

# THE TIMES

No. 66,402

TUESDAY JANUARY 5 1999

http://www.the-times.co.uk

**Free books for schools**

Get collecting  
pages 12,22

**The face of Yemen terror**

page 3

**Eat fatty food... still stay slim**

page 15

**30p**  
EVERY WEEKDAY

Dawn Primarolo gets Robinson job

## Labour feud claims its third victim

By JILL SHERMAN AND ROLAND WATSON

SENIOR members of the Cabinet urged their colleagues last night "to draw a line" under the most damaging episode of Tony Blair's period of government as the mortgage affair claimed its third big casualty.

Charlie Whelan, press secretary and chief spin doctor to Gordon Brown, the Chancellor, was forced to resign after continuing accusations that he was the culprit who leaked details of the £373,000 loan to Peter Mandelson from Geoffrey Robinson.

Mr Brown's consolation prize was the promotion of Dawn Primarolo, the former Bennite, to Paymaster General to fill the gap left by Mr Robinson. There had been speculation that the job would go to Geoff Hoon, a Blair loyalist, a move that Mr Brown would have resisted. Ms Primarolo, former Financial Secretary, is fiercely loyal to Mr Brown and, after five years, is the longest-serving member of his Treasury team.

The Chancellor also found a job for another ally, Michael Wills, Mr Wills, a wealthy independent television producer, has been appointed Trade and Industry Minister, but is taking no salary. However, the two appointments will do little to compensate the Chancellor for losing one of his most powerful supporters in government. Other moves were fairly neutral, with Stephen Timmins moving up within the Social Security De-



Whelan, denied being the source of mortgage leak

partment to replace John Denham as Pensions Minister.

Mr Whelan, 44, returned from a walking holiday in the Scottish Highlands to announce that he would be leaving the Treasury "as soon as the appropriate opportunity becomes available".

He strongly denied that he had leaked the details that led to the downfall of both ministers, but said that the level of media speculation about the affair made it impossible for him to carry on as Mr Brown's press secretary.

The Tories seized on the statement and demanded Mr Whelan's early departure. They argued that he could not remain and be privy to Budget secrets and urged Sir Richard Wilson, the Cabinet Secretary, to ensure that such access was stopped.

would have to wait for three months or longer before being able to take up a job in the private sector, where there could be a conflict of interest. But with Mr Blair away on holiday in the Seychelles, other senior Cabinet ministers tried to move the focus away from the spin doctors and ministerial rivalries that have dominated the headlines for more than two weeks.

David Blunkett, the Education Secretary, who is said to have been one of several ministers calling for Mr Whelan's removal, said it was time to draw a line under recent events. "The key political issue is not obsession with so-called 'spin doctors' or 'camps', but the Government's determination to keep the promises it made to the electorate," he said. "That is what the country and Labour party members expect of us and that is what we intend to do."

Downing Street also tried to mount a damage-limitation exercise, putting out a supportive statement about Mr Whelan, who has been widely accused in the past of briefing against Cabinet ministers.

But there was an almost audible sigh of relief from several members of the Government who have blamed Mr Whelan for creating unnecessary tensions between Mr Blair and Mr Brown over the past two years.

Mr Whelan decided to resign after several conversa-



Primarolo, who has been appointed Paymaster General to replace Geoffrey Robinson

tions with Mr Brown and Ed Balls, the Chancellor's economic adviser, but his fate was inevitable as soon as he was "fingered" by friends of Mr Mandelson on the night the home loan was disclosed in the press. Yesterday Mr Whelan said that it became impossible for

him to stay in his job once he became the story. "It is absurd that, on the day the euro starts trading, in the week the Monetary Policy Committee is meeting and when the Chancellor is working on a number of important initiatives for the new year,

there is such attention focused on me," Mr Brown, who was said to have been desolate at his press secretary's resignation, refused to comment.

Welan crisis, pages 6, 7  
Michael Gove, page 16  
Leading article, page 17

## Markets rally as the world shows faith in the euro

By CHARLES BREMNER AND JILL SHERMAN

EUROPE'S fledgling currency was celebrated by the financial markets in a day's trading that saw it rise against the dollar while continental stock markets enjoyed near-record surges.

European Union leaders greeted the smooth launch in the City, the Continent, Wall Street and Asia as a sign of confidence that the 11-nation euro is set to be a world currency alongside the dollar.

"This is an historic day," said Jacques Santer, President of the European Commission. "Let us once congratulate ourselves without too much modesty. With the euro, Europe will be better equipped to control its destiny."

Gerhard Schröder, the German Chancellor, hailed the euro's advent, saying: "I know that it will make Europe move forward and it will force us into new stages of integration." Jean-Luc Dehaene, the Belgian Prime Minister, said the successful first day was "a moment in the history of Europe that was considered impossible just ten years ago."

The single currency, which has a domestic economic base comparable to the dollar's, ended European trading at around 1.18 dollars, well above the 1.16 level which was held last week by the ecu, the EU basket currency that was its predecessor. The EU hopes the euro will not strengthen too much, given the damage it would inflict on euroland's exports. The European Central Bank (ECB) was rumoured at one stage yesterday to have intervened to support the dollar.

The City, which bore the brunt of the switchover as the world centre of currency trading, missed out on the "euro-

phoria" which swept the Continent's stock markets. The FTSE 100-share index ended 0.05 per cent down while Milan posted the currency with a record 6.4 per cent rise. Frankfurt shares rose 5.7 per cent, Madrid by 6.2 per cent and Paris by 5.2 per cent.

The United States welcomed the euro, signalling nervousness over pressure on the domestic economy as the dollar's hegemony as the international currency comes under challenge. Robert Rubin, the Treasury Secretary, said: "The euro re-emphasises how important it is that we focus on our own policies and continue to make the United States a place where people want to invest their capital by having sound policies here."

Tony Blair welcomed the first day of trading with a commitment to helping the single European currency to succeed. In an article in *The Wall Street Journal* the Prime Minister said: "If the euro works and the economic benefits are clear and unambiguous, we would recommend entry, with the British people having a final say in a referendum." The views were seen as his most pro-euro statements.

Living with euro, page 10  
Letters, page 17  
Markets soar, page 23

## Hospitals swamped by flu victims dialling 999

By IAN MURRAY, MEDICAL CORRESPONDENT

PANICKING flu patients are precipitating a crisis in the overstretched health service by making 999 calls to demand ambulances to take them to hospital.

Although flu levels are not abnormally high, health trusts are reporting emergency units at full stretch dealing with an influx of patients brought in by ambulance.

Dr Doug Fleming, who heads the Royal College of General Practitioners' infectious diseases monitoring unit in Birmingham, said: "Hospitals are the wrong place for flu patients. There is no curative treatment for flu and there is no point in going to see your doctor let alone going to hospital unless you have a serious chest disease or are elderly and living on your own. Going to hospital puts other sick people at risk so it is an irresponsible and selfish thing to do."

Perhaps because GPs are only sending the most serious

cases to hospital, patients are short-circuiting their doctors' waiting rooms and trying to get themselves admitted. This adds to the difficulties accident and emergency units are already facing in finding adequate staff and leads to many really ill people being left for hours on trolleys.

Frank Dobson, the Health Secretary, said that the number of flu cases was putting hospitals under pressure, especially in the North West and West Midlands.

Ambulances were having to queue for 15 minutes outside the Royal Liverpool Hospital to unload flu patients. At the Royal Hull Hospital there were 38 patients crammed into a ward for 28 on one day last month. London Ambulance Service had 115 flu calls on two days over the holidays.

Yesterday a woman with meningitis had to be airlifted nearly 200 miles from Birkenhead on Merseyside, to Mid-

dlebury in the North East because there were no intensive care beds available. In Nottingham nurses are being offered 20 per cent extra to work on the admissions ward.

The pressures are coming because hospitals, already suffering from nursing shortages, are losing more staff through the illness and are finding it all but impossible to staff the extra beds. Although the Government has earmarked £159 million to deal with the winter crisis, hospitals cannot recruit the nurses they need.

Officially there is no flu epidemic until over 400 cases per 100,000 of the population are confirmed to have the disease in a given week. Flu levels this year are following a similar pattern to those in the winter of 1996/97, when they peaked at 230 cases per 100,000.

This year the level on December 15 was just 28 cases per 100,000 but by New Year's Eve it had almost quadrupled



"Call an ambulance quickly - I'm about to sneeze"

to 102 per 100,000. The next set of figures are expected to show a further rise, especially in the South.

Sydney and Beijing flu, the two strains of the disease prevalent this year, appear to be spreading down from Scotland, where doctors began to notice a sharp rise from mid-November. The latest regional figures - issued on Christmas Eve - show there were 113 cases per 100,000 in the North, 103 per 100,000 in the Midlands and only 41 per 100,000 in the South.

Hospital alert, page 8

## 'Bombsite bird' threatens to stop work on the Dome

By GLENN OWEN, TIMES DIARY

WORK on the Millennium Dome could be halted by three pairs of black redstarts, one of Britain's rarest nesting birds. They have arrived at the construction site in Greenwich and it is against the law to disturb the "bombsite birds" once they begin nesting - due to happen next month.

Wildlife campaigners are demanding that Peter Mandelson's successor as Minister for the Dome - Lord Falconer of Thoroton - casts an eye over the Wildlife and Countryside Act. "They will have to stop working," says Ralph Gaines, head of conservation at the London Wildlife Trust. "The Act is clear that it would be illegal to disturb them. They will start nesting at the end of February, and the young do not leave until the end of July. We did stop some work in the area at the end of last summer when a pair were spotted."

Redstarts - relatives of the robin that gained their nickname after flourishing on derelict sites after the Second World War - are a threatened species. As few as 70 breeding pairs remain in the country, up to a third of which live in the capital and are known to be resident in nearby Deptford Creek. Three pairs are house-hunting in the construction site area.

The bird famously distracted Norman Lamont during the 1991 Maastricht negotiations. Then Chancellor, he told an alarmed Hans-Dietrich Genscher, at the time Germany's Foreign Minister, that a redstart had just flown past. Herr Genscher

was apparently reassured that at such a precarious moment for Europe, Mr Lamont took such a characteristically British delight in nature.

Mike Everett, from the RSPB, has comforting words for the Dome's organisers: "The Act protects the bird, but it does allow them to be disturbed as the incidental result of a lawful action that could not have been avoided," so it depends on compromise.

The New Millennium Experience Company, which birders claim has banned them from the site, said: "We are aware that these birds have nested in the area and will take their rarity into account when deciding how to deal with them if they do so on the site this year."

Their arrival comes at a bad time for the £758 million Dome. The roof is on, but the work schedule is tight. It is, however, a home indeed for redstarts - they love "untidy, scrappy sites".



Black redstart: in danger

P 46  
Bottle  
the  
vision

Orsen

s stake

EAK SALE  
City Break offers  
LISBON  
75  
99  
RCELONA  
149  
PARIS  
RDAM  
119  
Brussels  
Dublin  
Lille  
Nice  
Rome  
Vienna

1-565 6677

TV & RADIO	42.45
WEATHER	22
CROSSWORDS	22.44
LETTERS	17
OBITUARIES	18
LIBBY PURVES	16
ARTS	21.53
CHESS & BRIDGE	39
COURT & SOCIAL	18
BODY & MIND	18
LAW REPORT	14
BUSINESS	73.77

Buying The Times overseas:  
Australia \$10.50, Canada \$12.50, Europe £10.50, Japan ¥1,200, New Zealand \$12.50, Pakistan \$10.50, Singapore \$10.50, South Africa \$10.50, Switzerland \$10.50, Taiwan \$10.50, USA \$10.50, West Indies \$10.50, Zimbabwe \$10.50.  
Postmaster: Please send address corrections to The Times c/o Mercury International, 365 Blair Road, Avenel, NJ 07001.



9 770140 046220

**New York**  
£234 rtn

**World Offers.**  
Flight prices from:  
**Cyprus £149 rtn**

**South of France**  
£129 rtn

For thousands of World Offers call  
**0345 222111** Book by 27th January '99.  
or see your Travel Agent

Prices are return from London and subject to availability and travel periods vary. Includes taxes, correct at 2.12.98. For details see ITV Teletext p.380, your British Airways Travel Shop or book and pay at our Web site: www.britishairways.com

**WORLD OFFERS**  
**BRITISH AIRWAYS**  
The world's favourite airline



## New rules 'threaten care home closures'

Alexandra Frean on plans to ensure bigger rooms and better facilities

HUNDREDS of residential care homes for the elderly could be forced to close if national standards on room size and bathroom facilities are introduced.

In a survey of 400 independent care homes, 64 per cent of respondents said that they would be forced to close if the proposed standards, drawn up by the Centre for Policy on Ageing, became law.

Under the proposals, all single rooms must have no less than 10 sq m of useable space, but if a residential home changes hands, all single rooms must be extended to include an extra 2 sq m. Shared rooms will have to have 16 sq m of useable space. All newly registered homes will have to have en suite washing and toilet facilities.

Geoff Hodgson, editor of *Caring Times* magazine, which conducted the survey, said that smaller privately owned homes would be affected most by the changes. Owners of such homes often

planned to sell them on retirement and live off the proceeds but the imposition of the new standards would in many cases make it impossible to sell the homes as on-going business concerns as their rooms would be considered too small to meet the minimum requirements.

"Thousands of elderly could find themselves without beds in the short term if homes are forced to close," Mr Hodgson said.

The survey follows the resignation last month of Sheila Scott, chief executive of the National Care Homes Association, from the advisory board of the Centre for Policy on Ageing in protest at the proposed standards, which she called "an unprecedented attack on the private sector".

The proposed standards are due to be discussed by John Hutton, the Health Minister, and the Centre for Policy on Ageing at a meeting later this month.

## Viagra sales fail to take off in Ireland

IRISH men are either very virile or exceptionally shy, (Audrey Magee writes). Initial reports show that demand for Viagra, the anti-impotence drug, is far lower than expected in the country where it is made.

The drug became available to the Irish public at the end of September. But pharmacies across the country report few if any sales. O'Connell's, one of Ireland's largest chains of retail pharmacies, has issued fewer than 100 prescriptions in Dub-

lin in the past three months. "We are very surprised. We thought the demand would be far stronger. But it appears not," said a spokeswoman.

Pfizer, the company that makes the drug in Ringaskiddy, Co Cork, declined yesterday to disclose their Irish sales figures but insisted that they were in line with expectations.

The Government had originally predicted that 18,000 Irishmen would want the drug, costing the exchequer around £20 million a year.



Tara Palmer-Tomkinson showing off her latest skiwear on the slopes at Klosters.

## William misses royal ski holiday

By ALAN HAMILTON

THE Prince of Wales began his annual skiing holiday at Klosters in the Swiss Alps yesterday, but with a depleted family party.

He was accompanied by his younger son, Prince Harry, but Prince William had elected to stay at home and is understood to be spending time with friends in Scotland. The 16-year-old Prince is a less enthusiastic skier than his father and younger brother, and dislikes the media attention the royal party inevitably attracts.

Zara Phillips, daughter of the Princess Royal, was to have been in the party but had to postpone her departure because of flu. She hopes to be well enough to join her uncle and cousin later.

The prince, who flew into Zurich on Sunday on a BAe 146 aircraft of the Royal Squadron, has been joined by his regular companion, Tiggy Legge-Bourke, the young prince's former nanny, and by Tara Palmer-Tomkinson, who appeared on the slopes yesterday to show off her designer ski wear to photographers. It included her trademark white "Tara" hat and a one-piece navy blue ski suit and jacket by designer Sam de Taron.

Miss Palmer-Tomkinson, whose parents are long-time skiing companions of the Prince and whose mother narrowly escaped death in the Klosters avalanche that killed one of the Prince's aides, also disclosed that she was wearing designer underwear by Agent Provocateur and several layers of cashmere cardigans.

Today the prince will, as in previous years, pose briefly on the slopes for an arranged photocall in the hope that cameramen will then leave them alone until they return to Britain on Sunday.

But media attention has already intruded on their holiday. A Swiss news magazine has put up a huge poster near the ski runs showing the Prince of Wales, apparently naked, peering over the top of a screen. The German caption translates as: "Not even the Prince of Wales can hide any secrets from us."

## NEWS IN BRIEF

### Blair off to Kuwait and South Africa

The Prime Minister is to visit Kuwait to meet the RAF crews who played a crucial part in the bombing raids on Iraq two weeks ago. Next Saturday Tony Blair, on his way back from an official visit to South Africa, will stop off at the Ali Al Salem air base to meet the personnel who flew the 12 Tornado GR1 jets during Operation Desert Fox.

The Prime Minister is also expected to meet leading Kuwaiti diplomats to try to persuade them to allow the Tornado jets to operate as bombers again. Mr Blair will be collected tomorrow morning from the Seychelles, where he has been holidaying with his wife and family, before flying to Pretoria for the start of his first visit to South Africa since he became Prime Minister.

### Prison fires injure 16

Sixteen prison officers were injured by fires started by inmates at Maghaberry prison in Northern Ireland. They suffered smoke inhalation after prisoners lit four fires on Sunday and two on New Year's Eve. Another officer was treated for minor burns after tea was thrown over him. The prisoners started the fires to protest at being locked in cells for longer than usual. A Prison Service spokesman said that the lock-ups were necessary because of staff shortages.

### Stun gun man jailed

A man who tried to sell stun guns used by American police was jailed for six months. The hand-held guns, which are capable of producing 100,000 volts and have led to a number of deaths, are legally used for self-defence in America. However, a judge at Warwick Crown Court rejected a suggestion by Peter Hawkings, 32, who had imported 100 stun guns worth £1,200, that he was unaware they were illegal in Britain. He ordered them in Florida to sell to women for self-defence.

### Spacecraft on course

A \$138 million spacecraft lost by mission controllers last month was back on course for its historic rendezvous with an asteroid. On Sunday the Near Earth Asteroid Rendezvous satellite's rocket engines were successfully fired, boosting its speed by more than 2,000mph to 43,000mph. The craft, more than 200 million miles from Earth, is now chasing the asteroid, named Eros, and should catch up with it in just over a year.

### Stalker barred again

The first man to be convicted of stalking is back in prison for harassing the same woman while on parole. Anthony Burrows, 39, of Slough, Berkshire, was jailed for 16 weeks for pestering Tracey Morgan, 30, after serving 15 months of a three-year sentence. Magistrates at Bracknell also served a restraining order banning Burrows from entering Berkshire and prohibiting him from having any contact with Ms Morgan, her family or friends, indefinitely.

### Lawyer in the drink

A solicitor specialising in alcohol-related cases is advertising his service on beer mats in pubs. Andy Lyall, from Dundee, has angered the Law Society of Scotland which claims that his promotional ploy is "not in accordance with the dignity of the profession". Mr Lyall, 52, said it was "eminently sensible" because many of his clients get into trouble because of drink. The beer mats bear his photograph, phone number and address with the words "Defence Lawyer".

## £5 coin honours Princess

By MICHAEL HARVEY

SIXTEEN months after her death, the Princess of Wales has taken her place on a coin of the realm.

The new £5 commemorative coin, which is to be unveiled by the Royal Mint today, is the first of four official memorials to the Princess. It features an elegant portrait in profile by the distinguished sculptor David Cornell, and on the reverse is a portrait of the Queen.

Widely seen as the most simple and tasteful of the memorial schemes, the coin is described as a "Crown". More than 10 million, in various editions, are expected to be sold worldwide. Millions of pounds in profits will be used to fund the other official memorial projects, such as children's nursing teams, community awards for schoolchildren and the scaled-down memorial gardens near Kensington Palace.

The cupro-nickel alloy version of the coin is available from today from large post offices in a presentation folder for £9.95. The presentation packaging features previous

tributes to the Princess from the Queen and Earl Spencer, as well as a poem that was read by her sister, Lady Jane Fellowes, at the Princess's funeral.

Gold and silver versions of the coins priced at £95 and £32.50 will be available from April. The £5 legal tender version will be issued on July 1, the anniversary of the Princess's birthday.

The Royal Mint will produce as many coins as are needed to meet public demand. The mint expects that most people will buy the coin as a keepsake, and only a few are expected to go into general circulation.

The coin's design was approved by the Royal Mint Advisory Committee, chaired by the Duke of Edinburgh. It was also passed by the government body in charge of official memorials to the Princess, the Diana Memorial Committee, which is chaired by Gordon Brown, the Chancellor.

Representatives of the royal household and the Princess's sister, Lady Sarah McCorquodale, also sit on the committee. Mr Brown said yesterday: "The Diana Memorial Committee received over 10,000 suggestions from people from all walks of life."

"I know that many people want a fitting and lasting reminder of Diana, Princess of Wales. I am sure that this official commemorative coin will be treasured by the people of Great Britain."

The amount of profit to be donated to memorial projects will be at least £75 per gold coin, £5 per silver coin and £3 per base-metal version.

Mr Cornell, 63, a former engraver at the Royal Mint, is a fellow of the Royal Society of



The £5 coin issued today

British Sculptors. His portrait of the Princess was chosen because it was the most elegant and simple of several designs submitted.

Today's release is not the first time that the Princess has featured in the "Crown" series of coins, which is now issued annually by the Royal Mint.

She had previously appeared with the Prince of Wales in 1981 in a coin to commemorate their wedding. That coin sold nearly 9 million copies, but at the then lower face value price of 25p, the equivalent of five shillings.

The obverse side of the latest £5 coin displays the portrait of the Queen which appears on all UK coins minted from January 1998. It was designed by the sculptor Ian Rank-Broadley.

When the idea of a commemorative coin was first mooted, friends of the Princess noted she would have laughed at the irony of seeing herself sharing a coin with her former mother-in-law.

Last night the reality was deemed a fitting tribute by her brother Earl Spencer.

Netlink: [www.royalmint.com](http://www.royalmint.com)

## Straw joins Blair in holiday controversy

By VICTORIA FLETCHER AND MICHAEL HORSNELL

THE Home Secretary is allowing his daughter to miss school for a family holiday, it emerged last night as the Prime Minister came under further criticism for failing to deliver his children for the start of term.

Jack Straw's daughter did not arrive for the first day of term yesterday because she was still on holiday abroad with her parents, according to fellow sixth-formers at her school in Central London. The whereabouts of the Straw family could not be officially confirmed for security reasons.

At the weekend the Prime Minister was accused of undermining David Blunkett, the Education Secretary, who recently gave warning that pupils should not miss school for holidays in term-time. Mr

Blair's sons are expected to start term 24 hours late at the London Oratory today, while their sister will be similarly late arriving at her primary school in Highbury.

Mrs Blair wrote to the respective head teachers before the family set off for their holiday in the Seychelles to explain that the children would miss the start of term today.

David Hart, leader of the National Association of Head Teachers, said that Downing Street's response missed the point. "It is not up to parents merely to tell a school that they will be missing a day of school," he said. "They have to ask, if they don't get permission from the head teacher, but still keep their child away, that is unauthorised absence."

David Willetts, the Shadow

Education Secretary, called for an explanation. "What is the truth? If permission for the boys' absence from school this week was not sought by Mrs Blair, as the headmaster, Mr McIntosh, claims, this raises very serious questions about the express information issued by the Downing Street spin-machine," John McIntosh, head of the London Oratory, was not available for comment on when the Blairs told him about their holiday arrangements—or whether he had approved the children's absence.

A Downing Street spokesman warned: "The children have a right to privacy and there is a serious danger here of intrusion. The specifics of the communication should be a matter between the family and the schools."

## 20% rise in prison suicides

By RICHARD FORD  
HOME CORRESPONDENT

THE number of prisoners who killed themselves in jails in England and Wales last year rose by more than a fifth to 83. The increase came as the total prison population rose by about 7 per cent to an average of 65,300.

Richard Tilt, the retiring Director-General of the Prison Service, said the suicide increase was partially caused by the growing numbers in jail. He added: "Not all suicides are preventable and there are no simple solutions, but it is clear that we have a long way to go in tackling a problem which is mirrored in outside society." In 1997, the suicide rate at the 135 jails was 66.

The Howard League for Penal Reform said that nine of the dead were under 18.

350MHz Processor

DVD  
the latest standard for  
games and movies

Scanner  
add photos to  
your work

Colour  
Printer

TV Tuner  
TV and teletext  
on your PC

8Gb Hard  
Drive all the  
storage you'll ever need

64Mb  
RAM

£999 exc. VAT

£1173.83 inc. VAT

Tel: 0181 208 4772  
Fax: 0181 208 4493

VISIT OUR SHOWROOMS  
London: Apollo Way W19 2JH Tel: 0181 208 4772  
Bicester: 9 General Business Park, Shepperton M7 Tel: 0113 279 3440  
Other regional branches: Birmingham, Bristol, Cardiff, Exeter, Glasgow, Manchester, Newcastle, Nottingham, Oxford, Plymouth, Reading, Southampton, Swansea, Telford, Wolverhampton.  
Saturday 10am - 4pm and Sunday (London only) 11am - 4pm

# January SALE



The Elite Connect TV P350 is an all-singing, all-dancing multimedia extravaganza. You can watch TV, teletext and movies on DVD. You can scan in your favourite images, edit, manipulate and print them out in colour. You also have easy access to the internet and e-mail and a super fast processor.

This is a rock bottom price. Don't miss it!

- MESH Elite Connect TV P350
- 350MHz Processor
  - 4.3 (3rd Generation) DVD-ROM Drive
  - 64Mb Ultra Fast 100MHz SDRAM
  - 80Gb Ultra DMA Hard Disk Drive
  - 17" SVGA 288ms Monitor
  - 8MB AGP-Wonder AGP
  - Ultimate 1500i Scanner
  - Creative Labs PCI Audio 64V
  - 50W stereo amplified Speakers
  - 500Kbps Modem/Router, 100Mbps Ethernet Access
  - New Web Colour Mouse
  - IBM Simply Speaking

FREE Lifetime Support

FREE Lifetime Support

FREE Lifetime Support

FREE Lifetime Support

FREE Lifetime Support

FREE Lifetime Support

FREE Lifetime Support

FREE Lifetime Support

FREE Lifetime Support

FREE Lifetime Support

FREE Lifetime Support

FREE Lifetime Support

FREE Lifetime Support

FREE Lifetime Support

Finance Options

6 months interest free credit\*  
10% deposit then pay the balance over 6 months (0% APR). Total £1173.83

Pay over 3 years\* 10% deposit and then pay £38.26/month (19.9% APR) for 36 months. Total £1497.06

OR 10% deposit, pay nothing for 6 months, then £41.50/month (26.9% APR) for 36 months. Total £1611.38

All MESH computers are Year 2000 compliant, custom built and shipped with keyboard, mouse and Windows 98.

FREE Lifetime Telephone Support

Five Year Service

Five Year Service

Five Year Service

Five Year Service

Five Year Service

Five Year Service

Five Year Service

Five Year Service

MESH computers plc

MESH computers plc

MESH computers plc

MESH computers plc

MESH computers plc

MESH computers plc

MESH computers plc

MESH computers plc

www.meshplc.co.uk

www.meshplc.co.uk

www.meshplc.co.uk

www.meshplc.co.uk

www.meshplc.co.uk

www.meshplc.co.uk

www.meshplc.co.uk

www.meshplc.co.uk

سكز لمن لا يصل



# Kidnap gang planned to bomb British targets

Officials were not told of arrests, reports Daniel McGrory. Photographs: Peter Nicholls

THIS leader of the gang that kidnapped 16 Western tourists in Yemen had been planning to bomb British targets in Aden five days earlier.

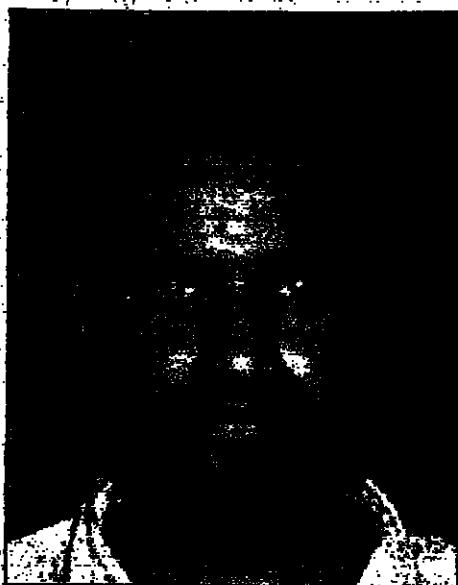
Abu Hassan wanted to exchange the hostages for three bombers police arrested as they were about to launch simultaneous attacks at five locations, including the British Consulate. The three, who were using fake British passports, also planned to blow up the Anglican church and the Aden Hotel, where the surviving hostages were taken.

Scotland Yard detectives who arrived in Aden last night hope to discover more about the bombing operation, and the gun battle in which four hostages died, when they are allowed to question Hassan, who is being held in chains in a top security prison.

Yemeni security chiefs say the leader of the three bombers, who were seized as they were printing devices in their room at the cheap, backstreet Al Wafa hotel. The three men, who included a 27-year-old Iranian, claimed to have arrived in Aden from London.

The list of targets found in room 111 included a clinic next door to Christ Church and the Royal Hotel, which is used by 35 American soldiers training Yemeni forces in mine clearance. In the cluttered bomb factory, police also discovered automatic weapons, grenades and black hoods with eye slits.

General Mohammed Saleh Turabi, head of security for the Aden area, said yesterday: "The men we arrested told us the targets Abu Hassan chose for bombing were very big. Many people would have been killed if he had succeeded. There would have been much more blood than in the kidnapping." He said the three did not know of the kidnapping plot. British diplomats in the region are furious that the Yemeni authorities did not tell them of the bomb plot, or the arrests.



The brothers arrested with Abu Hassan, Ahmed, left, and Saad Mohammed Ali Atif

They would have warned tour groups to stay away from areas in the south east where Islamic groups are known to have camps. They also want to know why military escorts were withdrawn from tour convoys driving through the Shabwa and Abyan provinces, where Abu Hassan comes from and where the hostages were ambushed.

Diplomatic sources in Whitehall say Yemen's Interior Minister, Hussein Mohammed Arab, refused to meet Vic Henderson, the British Ambassador, until after the bungled raid because he knew that Britain was against the use of force. Britain had wanted to offer the use of the SAS who have a permanent desert base across the border in Oman, a short helicopter flight from where the hostages were being held on a volcanic plateau.

Last night, Hassan was being held at Zinjibar, 115 miles from where the hostages were kidnapped on December 28.

There is room for little more than a thin mattress and a blanket in his 6ft square, windowless cell.

In a series of photographs, acquired for The Times with the help of Yemeni security chiefs, Hassan is seen holding the chains that bind his ankles. His captors say Hassan, who is unmarried, has shown no remorse and claim his only regret "was that he did not kill all his hostages".

Hassan, whose real name is Zain al-Abidin Abu Bakar al-Mehdar, faces execution by a shot in the back of the neck after a trial that General Turabi said could be over in 48 hours. The Scotland Yard detectives, who are working with ten FBI investigators, are anxious to interview Hassan, and two brothers who were captured with him, before such swift retribution can be carried out. They hope to discover who planned and funded his Al-Jihad group.

There is no doubt there is a foreign influence to all this. There could be a connection with Osama bin Laden, or someone else," General Turabi said, referring to the Saudi billionaire who is wanted for bombing American embassies in Kenya and Tanzania last year. Bin Laden has family links with Yemen, and in the past six months some of his fighters, forced out of Afghanistan and Sudan, have moved there.

which hotel staff remember were the old fashioned type with hard blue covers; however, this was the first time they had been used.

Malek Mohsen Fadel, who is said by security sources to be a Yemeni, and Hamza Ali Said, a Pakistani, remained in Room 111 on the second floor for ten days until they were joined by an Iranian, Ahmed Sarmad, who was also travelling on a blue-covered, fake, British passport.

The three left the hotel the following day but checked back in on December 23 at 2.30pm, in the same room. Two hours later, police arrived and showed hotel staff a photograph of the Iranian, whom they called Mohsen Galen. Staff led the armed officers to the room, where they are said to have found the men assembling bombs using plastic explosive stuffed into steel pipes.

One of the hotel employees, who helped police to search the room, said they found grenades hidden behind curtains, a small saw, a metal file, electrical wire, detonators, timers and the black hoods. There were leaflets about Islamic fundamentalist groups, including Hamas, and eight video cassettes. Police did not inform any of the targets on the bombers' list about their find.

Roger Bruggink, an Anglican priest at Christ Church in the Tawahi port area, said: "We live with the awareness of the dangers and recognise there are different people with different ideas who will use violence to get their way." Last year, a bomb was found in the church compound, which includes the Ras Morbat clinic, built in 1996. Security was stepped up around the 19th century church and the already well fortified Consulate only after the kidnappings.

Yemeni officials believe that the intended spate of bombings on the five targets were revenge for Britain's part in the December air raids on Iraq. The 12 surviving hostages, now back in Britain, will be asked to identify Hassan from photographs that show him looking bedraggled in the same red and orange "futa" and grey and white T-shirt he wore during the kidnap.



Abu Hassan, being held in chains, led the bomb plot and kidnap gangs, officials say

The brothers held in the same prison as Hassan, two more of the kidnap gang, also face the death penalty. Ahmed Mohammed Ali Atif and his younger brother, Saad Mohammed Ali Atif, are believed to come from the same area as Hassan. Upper Aulaqi in Shabwa.

Hassan's Al-Jihad group are known to have funded their operations in part by armed robberies. They include an attack on a security van carrying nine million riyals (\$30,000) in teachers' salaries. Yemen said yesterday it was abandoning its attempt to join the Commonwealth after the diplomatic row with Britain over the hostage killings.



Police said that targets on the bombers' list included the Anglican church in Aden, Christ Church, the British Consulate and the Aden Hotel. Officials failed to warn any of the targets after the would-be bombers were arrested

## Workers offered jam tomorrow

By SUSIE STEINER

THE celebrated jam-maker to the Queen, Wilkin & Sons, is transferring control of the company to staff in a philanthropic move of which its founding father would have been proud.

The firm has supplied the Royal Household since the turn of the century from its renowned Tiptree fruit bushes. It is now preparing to give the workers — from fruit sorters to label stickers — the casting vote in major company decisions. The move is designed to protect the firm from predatory buyers after the last family member retires. The chairman, Peter Wilkin, 58, has no heirs when he leaves, 110 years of family involvement will come to an end.

"There are no family members coming along, so when I shuffle off the scene what I wanted to avoid was someone snapping up the company, stripping the assets and throwing everything else away," Mr Wilkin said yesterday. "We have had a lot of approaches from people to buy the firm but we are not interested in selling. The company name is very valuable and we have a very good reputation, and I want the company to continue in the same vein."

The company has had very strong employee involvement since it started. My great-grandfather was a staunch Non-Confessionalist and very much into worker participation."

Arthur Wilkin established the firm in the Essex village of Tiptree in 1885. An altruistic manager, he set up a provident fund to help local people who fell on hard times and was one of the first employers to provide pensions. Tiptree still has 70 company homes, where present or former staff live at reduced rents.

The firm won the Royal Warrant of Approval in 1911, and the jam has been spread on Buckingham Palace toast ever since.

## Suicide girl was afraid of bullies

By RUSSELL JENKINS

MARIE BENTHAM, the eight-year-old girl found hanged on Saturday, was frightened by school bullies, her family has revealed.

Karen Bentham, the girl's aunt, said: "Marie said she had been bullied at school and she did not want to go back. Her mum told her not to be so silly and Marie stormed off to bed. When she went to check on her later, she found her with a skipping rope around her neck."

"She pulled it off and rang for an ambulance. The paramedics arrived and did their best, but Marie was pronounced dead at the hospital."

Both Marie and her younger sister, Gemma, were pupils at Moorfield Primary School, near their home in Irlam, Manchester. It is understood that Marie's mother, Debbie Bentham, did not raise the issue of school bullying when she spoke to police about her daughter's death. Greater Manchester Police said that any allegations regarding bullying would be considered as part of their investigation.

John Walsh, Marie's head teacher, described her death as a "terrible tragedy" and said that prayers were said for her during morning assembly.

Mark Carriline, Salford City Council's director of education and leisure, said in a statement: "There have been two instances in the last term when Marie's family raised concerns with the school about bullying. These were concerns the school took very seriously indeed and dealt with promptly and appropriately."

"In each case the circumstances were fully investigated and the local authority policy was followed to the letter. Neither of those instances involved anything out of the ordinary. They reflected the type of concerns that many parents raise during the course of the school year."

## Cocker pulps plans for Disco 2000

By ALEX O'CONNELL

JARVIS COCKER is clamping down on plans to use Disco 2000 as the soundtrack to the millennium.

The lead singer of Pulp has asked his record company, Island Records, to send notice to television producers who might have been planning to use the song.

Phil Savage, of Savage & Best, the PR company that represents the band, said: "They don't want it to be used for various TV programmes about the millennium — they want to keep it a bit special. It's not that they're being precious. They had stopped playing it on tour but now they have started performing it again at a few shows."

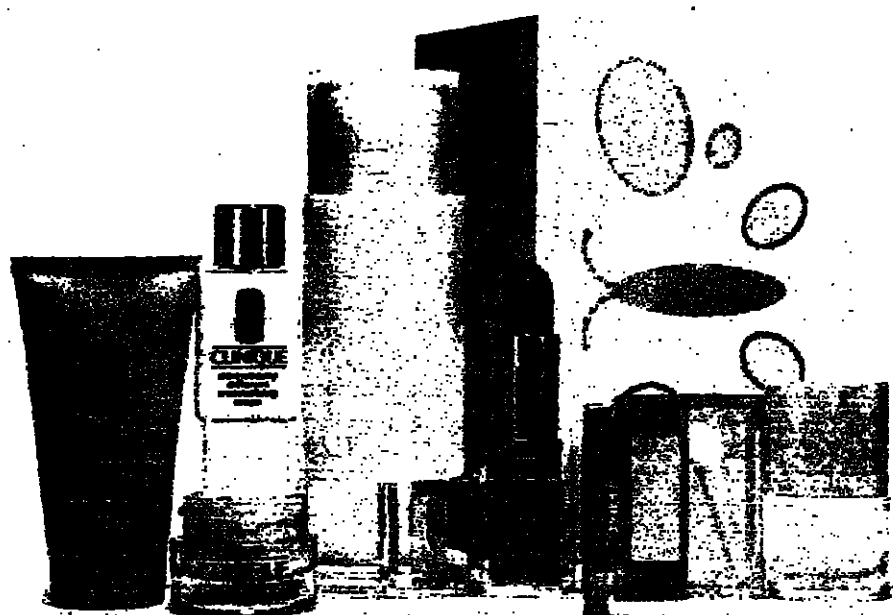
The song's chorus, "Let's all meet up in the year 2000/won't it be strange when we're all fully grown?", makes it a natural millennium soundtrack.

Mr Savage, who acknowledged that bands could earn about £50,000 for the use of their music in a television advertisement, said: "Pulp are obviously making the decision that it will be more lucrative this way. The band might want to stop it being sold to TV now so that they can become multi-millionaires in the future."

He added that the single was now hard to obtain, but he did not rule out the possibility of the band repackaging and re-releasing it this year.

A spokesman for Channel 4 said: "It is certainly too early to tell if the track is going to be used. Any millennium programmes would still be in production."

Kathryn Kelly, BBC spokesperson for millennium programming, said that it would not matter if Cocker prevented use of the song. "It doesn't really make any difference to us. There is a lot of other music that would be relevant."



It's Clinique Bonus Time. Exclusively at House of Fraser.

Your special bonus at no extra charge with the purchase of any two or more Clinique products. "High Flying" Eight of the most used, most wanted Clinique make-up and skin care specialists. Your gift includes:

- Facial Soap with Travel Dish
- Cremescent Different Moisturising Lotion
- Turazound Cream
- Stay The Day Eyeshadow - Honeybunch
- Long Last Soft Shine Lipstick - Creamy Nude
- Body Exfoliating Cream
- Clinique Happy Perfume Spray
- Colour Caddy

Offer available until Saturday 9th January 1999. One gift per customer, while stocks last. www.clinique.com

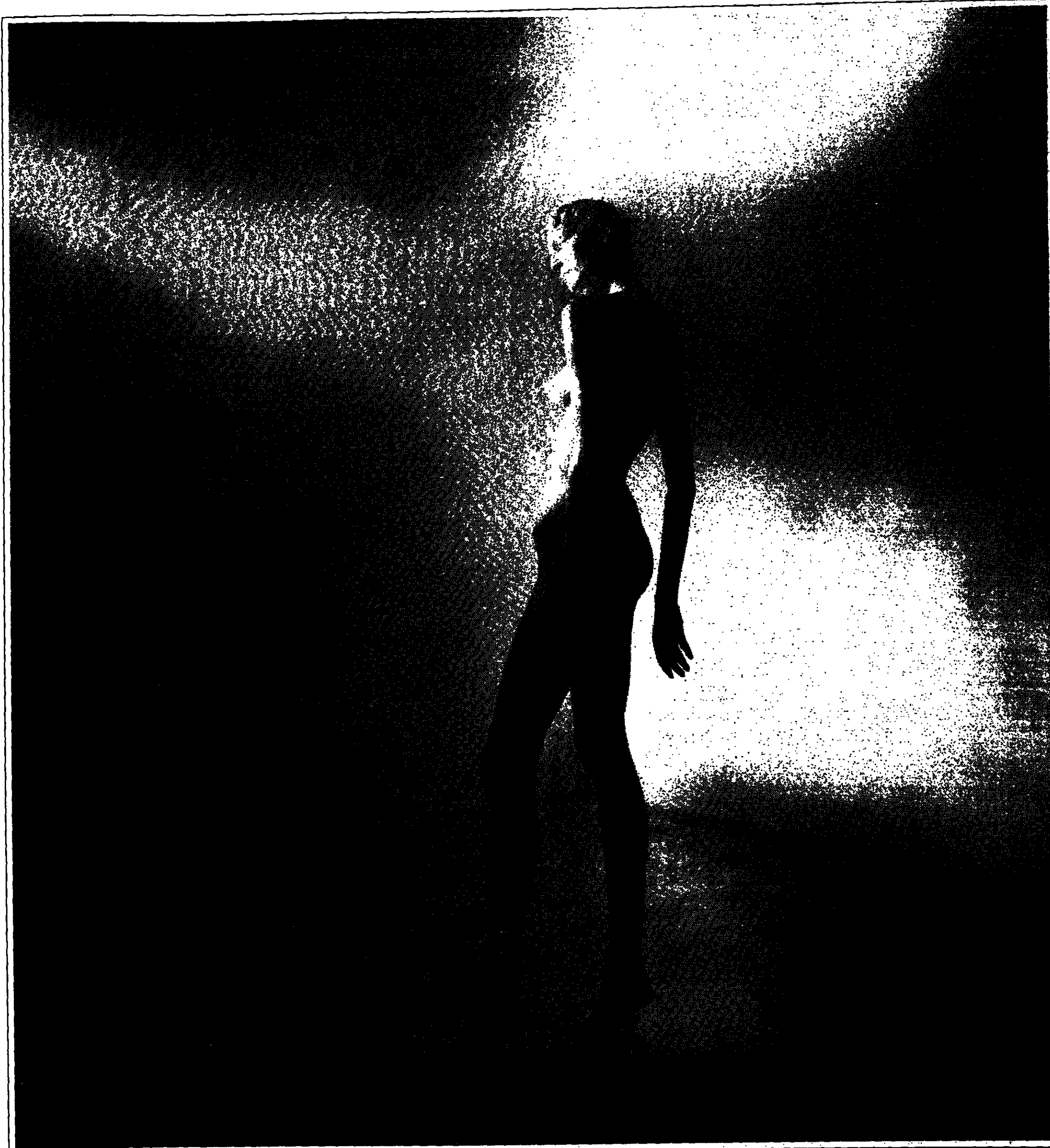


Good Time To Meet Clinique's All About Eyes. With new All About Eyes the look of under-eye circles, lines and puffiness seems to fade away. Clinique's new cream combines special moisturisers and botanicals in a lightweight, velvety formula that even helps hold eye make-up in place. Ophthalmologist tested. 15ml £20.00



HOUSE OF FRASER

ARMY & NAVY DAVID EVANS DICKINS & JONES BRINS BARKERS DH EVANS HOWELLS JOLLYS ARNOTTS CAVENDISH HOUSE HOUSE OF FRASER FRASERS DINGLES KENDALS RACKHAMS HAMMONDS



# THERE IS ONLY ONE FASHION SALE.

Up to 50% off Harrods usual price on selected items from Jil Sander, Gucci, Prada, Max Mara, Mani, Frank Usher, Ben de Lisi, Jenny Packham, Escada, Louis Feraud, Laurel, Betty Barclay, Daks, Marina Rinaldi, Episode, Fenn Wright & Manson, La Perla, Warners, Ralph Lauren Collection. A further 10% off Sale and non-Sale merchandise will be available to Harrods Account Customers on Saturday 9th January.\* Ladies Fashion First Floor. Visit the Harrods Sale and you could win the new Land Rover Discovery Td5.\*\*

**SALE COMMENCES WEDNESDAY 6TH JANUARY, 9AM TO 8PM.**

ACTRESS AND SINGER CHER WILL LEAD THE COUNTDOWN TO OPEN THE SALE TOMMORROW AT 9AM.  
SALE OPENING HOURS: WEDNESDAY 6TH, 9AM TO 8PM. THURSDAY 7TH AND FRIDAY 8TH, 9AM TO 7PM. SATURDAY 9TH, 9AM TO 8PM.  
MONDAY 11TH TO FRIDAY 29TH, NORMAL HARRODS OPENING HOURS. LAST DAY SATURDAY 30TH JANUARY, 9AM TO 7PM.

Personal shoppers only. Subject to availability. \*See in-store for non-participating departments.  
\*\*Offer open to customers aged 18 or over. Qualifying purchase required. The closing date for competition entries is 7pm Saturday 30th January 1999.

**Harrods**  
KNIGHTSBRIDGE

Harrods Ltd., Knightsbridge, London SW1X 7XL. Telephone 0171-730 1234.

Head 'go  
away with  
abusing  
children'

Police sack cruel  
dog handlers

هكذا من الجاهل







December 21: "I have done nothing wrong. Anyone who throws mud at me will find it will not stick" Peter Mandelson, defending Geoffrey Robinson's loan



December 22: "Why should he tell lies?" Mrs Mary Mandelson



December 23: "It is no exaggeration to say that without your support and advice we would never have built New Labour" Tony Blair in reply to Mandelson's resignation letter



December 24: "He is an extremely gifted politician and I have no doubt that... his career will be far from over; we shall see him again" Paddy Ashdown on Mandelson



December 25: "Mandelson is not coming back, not in this century, and not in the next" senior Cabinet minister



December 26: "Ironically... he had become the Dr Caligula of the revolution. The devils he invented have cut short his ministerial career" Lord Hattersley on Mandelson



December 27: "He has been a bloody fool, but he is not corrupt... he was too colourful, too subtle and clever for his own good" Robert Harris, author and friend of Mandelson



December 28: "If you're looking for a friend, you're certainly in. He's flown over the plane but it was not business, only as a friend" Linda Woodhead, US lingerie millionaire

# Brown gave Whelan time to plot exit

BY ROLAND WATSON AND JILL SHERMAN

THE great irony about Charlie Whelan's departure is that it saw him following the advice of his arch-enemy, Peter Mandelson: "My fear is that drift is harming you," wrote the former Trade Secretary. "You need to implement a strategy to exit with enhanced position, strength and respect."

The words were not offered to Mr Whelan, but to his boss Gordon Brown, nearly five years ago as Westminster waited to see whether he would run to succeed the late John Smith as Labour leader. They form part of the memo that Mr Brown's camp has ever since labelled "the great betrayal", claiming that Mr Mandelson's offer of support was in stark contrast to his campaigning for Tony Blair.

But Mr Mandelson's "strategy to exit" for Mr Brown could just as well apply to Mr Whelan's announcement yesterday that he would be stepping down "at the appropriate time". His resignation followed a fortnight of mounting pressure which has seen the 44-year-old former communist accused of being — and denying that he was — the catalyst for the pre-Christmas resignations of Mr Mandelson and Geoffrey Robinson, the former Paymaster General.

He finally made up his mind to quit on Sunday during the holiday hideaway in the Highlands.

Mr Whelan, blamed by his Labour critics for putting his loyalty to Mr Brown above that for the Blair Government as a whole, realised that he would do his patron more harm than good by staying. He had spoken to the Chancellor on the Saturday evening to tell him so, and that he had all but resolved to go.

After arriving at King's Cross station on Sunday evening and travelling across the capital to his home in Peckham, southeast London, he

**Spin doctor was victim of rivalry between Labour factions that many believed he instigated**

again called the Chancellor and told him that he was reconciled to resigning. He sat down at his kitchen table to draft his resignation statement and arranged to meet Alastair Campbell, the Prime Minister's spokesman, the next morning to arrange the logistics of the announcement.

The formalities of yesterday, however, had been the result of weeks, if not months, of behind-the-scenes discussions between Mr Whelan and his boss, not to say the subject of speculation among ministers and gossip on the Westminster grapevine. Even before the disclosure of Mr Mandelson's home loan deal with Mr Robinson saw both of them leave their jobs, Mr Whelan and Mr Brown had talked about the possibility of him leaving.

Although his constant companion for the past five years and the man credited with helping to make Mr Brown the most popular post-war Chancellor, Mr Whelan's reputation was in danger of becoming as crumpled as one of his suits.

Those — including Mr Blair, whose attempts to have him sacked after the election failed — who claimed Mr Whelan's dark skills were best served to Opposition rather than government were soon claiming evidence.

Since early last year No 10 officials have been trying to tell their neighbour that his

spurs-supporting, whose aggressive manner belied his past as the mild-mannered of the First XI at Otterhaw, a state school in Surrey, if not his role in HMS Pin-

fore and other school productions, was damaging the Chancellor.

Whether it was disclosing to a TV documentary that he did not always tell the whole truth, or being blamed as a chief source of the Gordon Brown biography that severely damaged relations between Nos 10 and 11, or briefing the press on his mobile phone from outside Whitehall's Red Lion pub about a shift in the Government's policy towards the single currency, Mr Whelan's often unguarded and always colourful manner has attracted critics. Each time his continued position was raised, but Mr Brown refused to fire someone who had become one of his closest friends.

But it was in November, when a newspaper briefing sourced to Mr Whelan threatened to re-open the wounds between Mr Brown and Mr Mandelson with a vengeance, that his future became an active topic of discussion in the Treasury.

Whitehall sources suggest Mr Whelan could have been on his way over the Christmas recess anyway by agreement, but then the Mandelson-Robinson affair surfaced to muddy the waters.

In the immediate aftermath, Mr Brown encouraged his spin-doctor to lie low. According to Whitehall sources, he also indicated to Mr Blair that Mr Whelan, branded "a little oik" by one unnamed Downing Street official, would be gone before the return of the Commons next week.

What remained was for Mr Whelan to be allowed to plot his exit strategy.

As far back as last Tuesday senior ministers were talking up Mr Whelan's qualities. Late that day the Treasury suddenly put out a statement saying Mr Brown stood by his man.

There followed later in the week an explicit message from No 10 that not only was there no evidence against Mr Whelan for the Mandelson leak, but that Downing Street offi-



Charlie Whelan is surrounded by reporters as he arrives at the Treasury yesterday morning before announcing that he was about to quit

cials did not believe he was the source. During weekend interviews Margaret Beckett, the Leader of the House, who has herself been on the wrong end of many a Charlie Whelan-inspired story, was effusive with her praise.

Although the signals may have appeared to point in one direction, they combined to allow Mr Whelan to depart with more of an enhanced position, strength and respect than if he had been sacked.

Few doubt that Mr Whelan's departure leaves Westminster a greyer place. None of his colleagues match the colour of his language, his stamina at the bar or the savagery of his put-downs.

But that is also why many ministers and MPs were privately welcoming the fact that the man dubbed yesterday by one as "an accident waiting to happen" was on his way.



The young Whelan, left, in a play at Ottershaw School

## HOW THEY PLAYED MUSICAL CHAIRS

THE lives of a dozen ministers, MPs and advisers have been turned upside down by the events of recent weeks.

Peter Mandelson resigned as Trade and Industry Secretary over his £373,000 home loan from Geoffrey Robinson.

Mr Robinson resigned as Paymaster General after the disclosure but was going to quit anyway after attacks on his past business dealings.

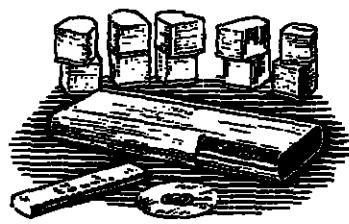
Charlie Whelan, Gordon Brown's press secretary, is to leave his job.

Stephen Byers, former Chief Secretary to the Treasury, became Trade Secretary. Alan Milburn, former Health Minister, joined the Cabinet as Chief Secretary. John Denham, former Social Security Minister, promoted to Health Minister.

Stephen Timmins moved up in Social Security Department. Hugh Bayley, former FPS to Health Secretary, became Social Security Minister. Diana Pridemore, Financial Secretary to Treasury, becomes Paymaster General. Barbara Roche, former Trade and Industry Minister, becomes Financial Secretary. Michael Wills, MP for Swindon North, becomes junior Trade Minister (unpaid). Ben Wegg-Prosser, Mr Mandelson's former special adviser, is out of a job.

Despite a move all but being announced by Downing Street, Geoff Hoon stays put in the Lord Chancellor's Department. Although Mr Hoon was lined up to replace Mr Robinson, Lord Irvine of Lairg objected to losing him.

## THERE IS ONLY ONE SOUND & VISION SALE.



Bose Lifestyle 30, quality audio home entertainment doesn't come any smaller. Tiny Jewel Cube speakers blend into any decor. Acoustimass module delivers deep bass with no audible distortion. Videostage steering logic for cinema-like sound. This award winning package houses an AM/FM tuner and the smallest six-disc changer in home audio. The remote even works through walls and floors, just add your TV for a real cinema experience.

Harrods usual price £2,999, SALE PRICE £2,799 (includes complimentary Sony DVD player DVP-S315, equipped with features such as Sony's exclusive Dual Disc laser pick-up and advanced 10-bit video digital/analogue converter).

An additional 10% off Sale and non-Sale merchandise will be available to Harrods Account Customers on Saturday 9th January.\*

Sound and Vision, Third Floor.

Personal shoppers only. Subject to availability. \*See in store for non-participating departments.

### SALE OPENING HOURS:

Wednesday 6th, 9am to 8pm. Thursday 7th and Friday 8th, 9am to 7pm. Saturday 9th, 9am to 8pm. Monday 11th to Friday 29th, normal Harrods opening hours. Last day Saturday 30th January, 9am to 7pm.

**Harrods**

Harrods Ltd., Knightsbridge, London SW1X 7XL. Telephone 0171-730 1234.

## It's now time for Brown to move on

GORDON BROWN no longer needs Charlie Whelan. Like the already departed Geoffrey Robinson, Mr Whelan belongs to Mr Brown's Prince Hal days. The roistering band of lads ate pizzas, watched football and plotted a new economic strategy, albeit in the elegance of the Grosvenor House rather than the more lowly Boar's Head Tavern in Eastcheap.

That was fine for Opposition, but, in office, Mr Brown has outgrown this phase. So their resignations are a liberation, a chance for Mr Brown to develop as Chancellor, to demonstrate that he has "turned away my former self" and "those that kept me company".

The danger is that Mr Brown will, instead, see the departures of Mr Whelan and Mr Robinson as a personal defeat and a victory for his enemies. So he may turn even more upon himself.

Mr Brown's main flaw is his factionalism, his preference for working with tight groups of advisers and long-term allies, and his suspicion of the motives

### RIDDELL ON POLITICS

and actions of other Labour leaders. That fed the destructive rivalry with Peter Mandelson that has so sapped and divided the Blair Government. As so often, the real damage was often done by acolytes spreading rumours.

Mr Whelan was the ultimately loyal courier, and, at times, court jester who defended and promoted his master in all the low insinuations of the press. Often, it was his combative, rumormongering style that stirred conspiracy stories more than any news he leaked; not least because, in contrast with Ed Balls, the Chancellor's economics adviser, he was generally on the outside of policymaking. But as Mr Whelan recognised in his statement yesterday, once he became the story, he lost much of his usefulness to Mr Brown.

The repeated flurry of "Brown versus ..." stories have damaged the Chancellor, just as he indirectly suf-

fered from the continuing run of allegations against, and inquiries about, Mr Robinson. Mr Brown's defensiveness and cliquishness — as so far expressed through people such as Mr Whelan and Brownite MPs — have reduced, rather than enhanced, Mr Brown's standing. Other Cabinet ministers are wary of him.

Mr Brown is a far more considerable figure than all this speculation suggests. Few would guess that he spent much of the second half of last year pushing international financial reform. In private, he is relaxed, witty and intellectually wide-ranging, by far one of the most thoughtful members of the Government. He should allow this more open side of his personality a fuller play. He does not need to fear conspiracies or plots. He needs, above all, to relax, and not to look over his shoulder all the time. Unlike most recent

Chancellors, Mr Brown has the strong backing of his Prime Minister, even though Tony Blair is at times exasperated by his old friend. Over the past few days, Mr Blair has been insisting that nothing must be said or done to undermine Mr Brown.

One sign of Mr Brown's continuing influence is that one of his close allies, the talented former television producer Michael Wills, has been brought into Government as a junior minister.

Mr Whelan's departure offers him a chance to clear the air after Peter Mandelson's resignation two weeks ago — and to find a more low key and conventional personal press officer. Mr Brown should recognise this, rather than regard the Whelan/Robinson exit as a cause for further recriminations. Mr Whelan has served him well, at times too well. But it is time to move on from Prince Hal. Mr Brown is now a bigger man and should behave accordingly.

PETER RIDDELL

## 'Quite a catch' for the private sector

Carol Midgley looks at the career opportunities open to a man with inside knowledge of the Treasury

THE resignation of Gordon Brown's rumormongering press secretary sparked a new Whitehall debate yesterday: what will Charlie do next?

Rumours about Mr Whelan's career prospects were rife almost as soon as he announced he was stepping down. Close friends were said to be urging him to cash in by writing a book about his time at the Treasury. The World at One on BBC Radio 4 suggested he was considering a career as a television chat show host or a political pundit.

Mr Whelan, who studied politics at the City of London Polytechnic, is understood to have ruled out working for any other Whitehall department and intends to try his luck in the private sector.

Experts predicted a deluge of job offers from public relations, lobbying and City firms

that would more than treble his £50,000 salary. His knowledge of the Chancellor and the Treasury would make him a valuable commodity, particularly for City consultants.

Lord Bell quashed early rumours that Mr Whelan was being lined up to work for his company, Bell Pottinger. "I have never met Charlie Whelan or even spoken to him," he said. "But he will find with real PR you have to work rather harder to get stories in the press than you do based in Whitehall. In politics, you don't have to sell stories, you have regular lobby briefings."

"It's very difficult to adapt to the private sector. People don't ring you up — you have to ring

them. I don't know... Charlie Whelan may be fantastically brilliant but what the press often describes as great spin-doctoring is no more than selling stories which would have sold anyway if they had just appeared on a screen."

One lobbyist, who asked not to be named, said: "Charlie has been very high profile and a lot of chief executives don't like hiring people whose name is more famous than the company's. But he has the gift of the gab and he will be in a top job pretty soon. He does swank a lot but he is incredibly loyal."

A financial commentator said Mr Whelan may set up his own consultancy as he

may be too "larger than life" to fit into a big organisation.

Britain's most famous press manager, Max Clifford, predicted a financially rosy future for Mr Whelan. "Anybody who has been at the centre of government, in terms of policy, ideas and activities, is highly attractive, particularly to the City," he said. "By going into the private sector he could pick up £500,000 a year easily. You are aware of so much that other people would love to know about. Just think of a multinational company that is desperate to know how Gordon Brown is thinking."

One political consultant close to Mr Whelan, however, predicted he would follow in

the footsteps of Baroness Thatcher's former press secretary, Sir Bernard Ingham, and become a television pundit. "Charlie could well end up being someone like Ingham, giving his opinions on the issues of the day and occasionally doing a bit of consultancy work. He would be great," he said. "He's a good communicator and knows the Government inside out. If he learnt about the commercial world, he could advise companies about their position with the Government and the Treasury. Knowing Charlie, he'll want to remain political. If he went into the City working for merchant bankers or financial institutions, with his knowledge of government and the economy he could make a lot more. He'd be quite a catch."

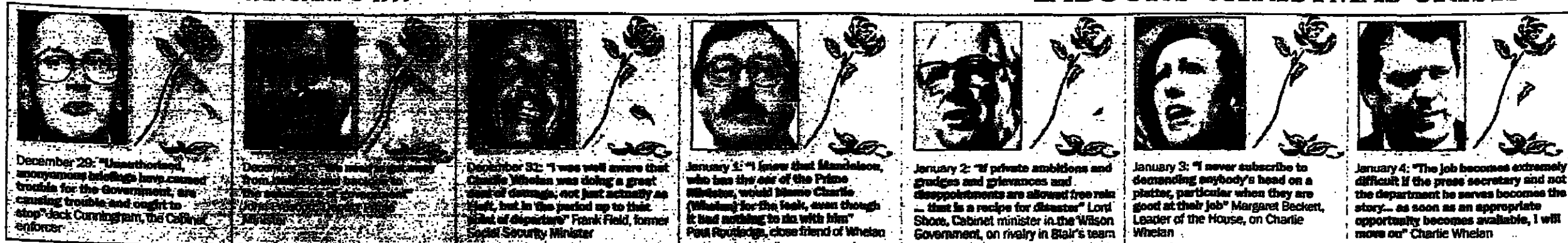
Leading article page 7

Crony C  
Blair's  
takes on

Red Dawn  
rewarded for  
her loyalty

هكذا من الإله





# Crony claim as Blair's friend takes on Dome

By Richard Ford, Home Correspondent

TONY BLAIR faced fresh charges of cronyism from the Conservatives last night after handing one of his oldest friends the responsibility for the Millennium Dome.

Lord Falconer of Thoroton, who shared a house with the Prime Minister in their days as young barristers, is taking over as government shareholder in the Dome, overseeing the £738 million Greenwich exhibition following the resignation of Peter Mandelson.

Lord Falconer was ennobled after the 1997 election, became Solicitor-General, then moved to be Minister of State at the Cabinet Office, which gives him a seat on 14 cabinet committees. Last night he said: "The Dome at Greenwich will be the centrepiece of the UK's hugely diverse celebrations in the year 2000. Much has been achieved so far to deliver it on time and on budget. The year ahead holds further challenges to which I am sure the New Millennium Experience Company is more than equal."

Chris Smith, the Culture Secretary, will answer questions on the Dome in the Commons, but Lord Falconer will have ultimate responsibility. Peter Ainsworth, the Shadow Culture Secretary, criticised the appointment as "yet another example of the cronyism that pervades this government".

Mr Ainsworth, who had called for a non-political figure with business experience to take over from Mr Mandelson, asked: "In what way is Lord Falconer qualified to take on the task, other than the fact that he is a close friend of Tony Blair?"

"The announcement will do nothing to dispel public scepticism whilst risking the success of the project."

Lord Falconer, 48, is married with four children and lives in Islington, North London, where his next-door neighbour is Gary Hart, special adviser to Lord Irvine of Lairg, the Lord Chancellor.

He is a pop music fan and, like many in their forties, his first love remains the hits of the 1960s and 1970s with particular favourites being the Rolling Stones and the Beatles. His party trick is to name the B-sides of almost any hit in the early 1960s.

His wife Marianna, a family law barrister, said last night: "His great love, undoubtedly, is pop music. He is stuck on the old hits like so many who grew up in the 60s and 70s."

"But we have young children and there is nothing he cannot tell people about the Spice Girls and other new groups."

She said that her husband liked music by groups such as the Rolling Stones, Beatles and Beach Boys. Lord Falconer is also a regular theatre goer and visits the opera "regularly, but infrequently", according to his wife.

His last two visits to the theatre were over Christmas to see *Peter Pan* at the Eden Court theatre in Inverness and *Dick Whittington* at the Theatre Royal in Nottingham.

Lord Falconer, Charlie to his friends, is one of the Prime Minister's closest confidants having first met Mr Blair when they were schoolboys in Edinburgh more than 30 years ago.

They have remained the closest of friends, working as barristers in different chambers in the same building in London and sharing a house in Wandsworth, southwest London. Lord Falconer and his wife dine regularly with the Blairs.

He was earning a reported £500,000 a year as a barrister but gave up his lucrative commercial practice for a peerage and a much lower government salary after the 1997 general election. He became Solicitor-General and then in last summer's reshuffle inherited Mr Mandelson's job as Minister without Portfolio at the Cabinet Office.

One official said: "He is a lovely man to work for. He works hard but it is great fun. There is no side to the man. His shirt is often hanging out of his trousers."

Family man: Lord Falconer with his wife, children, father and stepmother on the day he was sworn in as Solicitor-General



Family man: Lord Falconer with his wife, children, father and stepmother on the day he was sworn in as Solicitor-General

## 'Red Dawn' rewarded for her loyalty

Roland Watson on a radical's rise to the post of Paymaster General

FEW have made the transition from left-wing rebel to loyal Minister of the Crown as smoothly as Dawn Primarolo, the new Paymaster General.

Less than eight years ago the Bennite "Red Dawn" was standing in Bristol Magistrates' Court defending her right not to pay the poll tax, and receiving a liability order for her trouble.

Today, as she spends her first full day as the most important Treasury minister outside the Cabinet, repetition of the story still irks her but has done nothing to halt her steady rise through the ranks.

Few were tipping her to fill the post made vacant by the resignation of Geoffrey Robinson before Christmas, but Gordon Brown, the Chancellor, values loyalty above all other political attributes and Ms Primarolo has been loyal to a fault.

She may have betrayed her frustrations in private, and when her parliamentary private secretary, Mick Clapham, resigned as part of the revolt against cuts to single mothers' benefits, many saw her own unease in his action.

But the woman who built part of her early reputation for outspokenness around her support of single mothers' rights went out in public to defend the cuts.

Ms Primarolo is only the third woman to hold the post of Paymaster General. She follows in the footsteps of Judith Hart, later Baroness Hart of South Lannock, who held the job from 1988 to 1999, and of Shirley Williams, later Baroness Williams of Crosby, who held it from 1976 to 1979.

Those who knew Ms Primarolo in Bristol in the mid 1980s say that her transformation has been remarkable.

She served as Tony Benn's constituency secretary while also a member of the now-defunct Avon County Council. After Mr Benn was shunted out of a parliamentary seat by his fellow Labour MP, Michael Cocks, later Baron Cocks of Harcliff, through a boundary reorganisation, Ms Primarolo exacted the Left's revenge five years later, although it took her four ballots to oust Mr Cocks and become the MP for Bristol South.

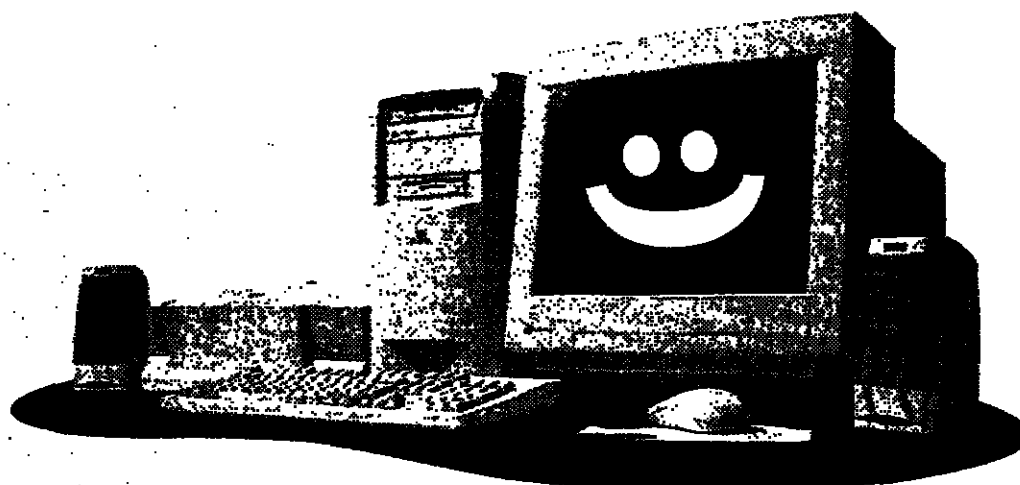
Born in Bow, East London, she had moved to Bristol with her first husband and their son. She initially turned her back on higher education, preferring to take a secretarial course and start work, but later took a degree in politics and economics at Bristol University.

She separated from Michael Primarolo, a teacher in 1983, and has since married Ian Ducat, a Bristol-based union official.

Chippy and engaging in private, she has learnt the value of relative silence in public and chooses her words carefully in the few media interviews she gives.

And since joining the Labour front bench as a health spokeswoman in 1992, later to be transferred into Mr Brown's shadow Treasury team in 1994, there have been precious few signs of her rebellious past.

Colour printer Software worth up to £350 Trade-in option New Intel Processor



## Gateway give you the new Intel processor. Get a good deal faster.



Here's some fast talking. Now our latest multimedia PC has the new Intel® Celeron™ 400MHz processor, to get your system working smoother and faster, for only

£1092.75 (including VAT and delivery). What's more we'll pre-load software worth up to £350 and include an Epson Stylus 440 colour printer, to get you up and running from the word go. Even better, if you take advantage of YourWare, in 2 years you could trade-in towards an even faster PC! So talk fast and call us now on **0800 74 2000**.

**Your Gateway Software worth up to £350 including VAT**

Microsoft® Home® Essentials 98  
 • MS® Word 97  
 • MS Works 4.5  
 • MS Money 98  
 • MS Puzzle Collection  
 • MS Encarta® World Atlas 98

Choice of a Gateway Software Bundle:  
 • Arcadia  
 • Source or  
 • Young Scholar

- Intel® Celeron™ Processor, 400MHz
- 128KB Full-Speed L2 Cache
- 64MB SDRAM, expandable to 256MB
- 6.4GB 9.5ms Ultra ATA Hard Drive
- 13X min/32X max 90ms CD-ROM
- 3D AGP Graphics Accelerator w/ 8MB SDRAM
- Epson Stylus 440 Colour Printer
- Sound Blaster® AudioPCI™ 64D
- Altec® Lansing GCS100 Speakers
- Telepath II V90 Winmodem\*
- 17" EV700 TCO-95, 0.28dp Monitor\*\*
- ATX Mini Tower Case
- Microsoft® Windows® 98
- Year 2000 Hardware Compliant\*

**£899\* (£1092.75 inc. VAT and delivery) OR £39 A MONTH\* (APR 18.9%)**

Let's talk about your **Gateway** [www.gateway.com/uk](http://www.gateway.com/uk)

Gateway Stores: Croydon The Whitgift Centre Kingston The Bentall Centre Covent Garden 10 Bedford Street Manchester The Trafford Centre  
 Gateway Europe Headquarters: Clonsilla Industrial Estate • Dublin 17 • Ireland Sales Phone Lines Open Monday to Friday 9am-10pm. Saturday 9am-6pm

©1999 Gateway 2000 Europe. All rights reserved. Gateway, YourWare and the Gateway stylized logo are trademarks of Gateway 2000 Inc. The Intel Inside Logo and Pentium are registered trademarks and Celeron is a trademark of the Intel Corporation. All other brands and product names are trademarks or registered trademarks of their respective companies. All sales subject to Gateway 2000 Europe's standard terms and conditions (available on request) and limited warranty. All prices and configurations are subject to change without notice or obligation. All prices are quoted in Sterling. The software and peripheral listed here are sold only with a purchase of a Gateway PC. Many Gateway products are custom-engineered to Gateway specifications, which may vary from the retail versions of the software and/or hardware in functionality, performance or compatibility. \*Industry standard practice is to measure monitors using the CRT size. Actual viewing area can be approx. 12" less. \*\*Maximum throughput. Performance will vary depending on your local conditions. Hardware available at any time between the first day of the 24th month and the last day of the 24th month after delivery of YourWare product. Trade-in credit is only available if you purchase a new Gateway product. Gateway will give you the average wholesale value on the Year/More product, in good condition as determined as Gateway's sole discretion, using the then current 248 Retail Guide to Used PCs ([www.gateway.co.uk/usedpc](http://www.gateway.co.uk/usedpc)) or similar, similar commercially acceptable industry standard determined by Gateway. Other terms and conditions apply. Call our telephone number for details. Credit is only available to persons aged 18 or over, subject to status. Written quotations available on request. \*When you buy a qualifying Year/More software bundle.

\*Typical example: Cash price (including VAT and delivery charge of £39) £1092.75. Credit limit: £750. Loan value: £1092.75. Payments: 36 monthly payments of £39 and 1 final payment of £8.43. Total amount payable: £1412.43. APR 18.9%. This example assumes: 1. No variation of interest rate. 2. All payments made by due date. 3. No further advances are made. Credit is only available to persons aged 18 years or over, subject to status. Written quotations available on request. Arranged by Schroeder Leasing Limited.





# Butlin's welcome awaited Cold War evacuees

A SECRET plan to send thousands of Americans to Butlin's holiday camps before evacuating them from Europe in the event of war with the Soviet Union has been revealed in documents released under the 50-year rule.

More than 30,000 American citizens were to be shipped to the US under Operation Whizzbang, an evacuation blueprint drawn up by British and American officials as tension with the USSR grew before the Berlin airlift in 1948.

About 10,000 Americans living in Britain were to leave on merchant ships and US Navy vessels within days of a conflict breaking out. A further 23,000 from continental Europe, though not occupied Germany, were planned to follow. Holding camps for the European evacuees were to be set up in holiday resorts around Britain, with Butlin's camps at Pwllheli in North Wales and Ayr in Scotland earmarked to house 9,000 people.

Operation Whizzbang was first conceived by naval attaches at the US embassy in London to evacuate only those Americans living in Britain. It was later extended to cover northwest Europe after investigations found that a direct evacuation from France or the Netherlands would be impractical.

The proposal to use Butlin's camps came from R. K. Jago, a civil servant at the Ministry of Works, who suggested the idea to the top-secret Anglo-American group that developed the plans. Camps, he argued, would be more practical than hotels, which would prove hard to staff.

"If the emergency arose during the summer months when the camps were open, there

**Mark Henderson**  
on the holiday  
camp send-off  
arranged for  
33,000 departing  
Americans

would be no difficulty in arranging to earmark two of them, complete with staff," a minute of the second group meeting said.

"If the emergency arose during the winter when the camps were closed, it could either be arranged with Mr Butlin or the camps requisitioned and arrangements made for the National Service Hostels' Association to do the running of the camps.

"[Mr Jago] felt the holiday camps would be ideal in that they were already equipped and arranged for catering for large numbers of people at one time, and would have the advantage that whole trainloads could be made up from one centre to go to any port."

The Ayr and Pwllheli sites were chosen for their proximity to the ports of Greenock and Liverpool. To cater for evacuation via Southampton and Plymouth, a list of smaller camps along the south coast that would hold another 13,000 was drawn up.

The plan was approved in the autumn, and the Prime Minister, Clement Attlee, was informed in December 1948. Details were kept "top secret", and British officials even vetoed the idea of involving the Republic of Ireland for fear of a leak. The Foreign Office was

not told about Whizzbang until almost everything was in place, and FO officials complained to the Cabinet Office and the US Embassy about being kept in the dark.

Britain also warned Commodore Shelley, the US naval attaché, that any leak "could hardly fail to have a bad effect here and on Anglo-American relations".

London, home to 40 per cent of the Americans in Britain, was to be the "nerve centre" of the operation. Non-American dependents would have been eligible for evacuation, but able-bodied men would only have been allowed to leave once there was no more they could do to help to move out women, children and invalids.

America later tried to get Britain to agree to include 31,000 citizens from occupied Germany, but Britain felt this was impractical and asked for a French port to be considered.



Riverside romance: Abigail Wilkinson and David Wielders on their wedding day

## Tourist marries her 'Crocodile Dundee' rescuer

By A CORRESPONDENT

A BACKPACKER from Birmingham has married her own "Crocodile Dundee" after he rescued her from a crocodile-infested river in the Australian outback.

Abigail Wilkinson's dramatic meeting with her husband-to-be, David Wielders, happened while she was on a canoeing trip at Fitzroy Crossing in Western Australia. The 24-year-old lawyer capsize and Mr Wielders, a cattle station worker from Fremantle, saw her struggling towards the shore and pulled her to safety.

They were married four months later in the village of Humpty Doo before heading for Darwin, capital of the Northern Territory. They are now continuing their travels and hope to visit the Solomon Islands in the next couple of months.

Speaking yesterday from the family home in Solihull, West Midlands, Ms Wilkinson's father, Peter, said that

his daughter had telephoned him an hour before the wedding to get his blessing.

"I admit that it came as a bit of a shock," he said. "But she is a very sensible girl who has her head screwed on. She became disenchanted with her life in Birmingham and decided to do some travelling though she had no intention of getting married."

"She met David after tumbling into the water while she was canoeing. The last thing she saw before going under was a sign saying 'Beware of the Crocodiles'."

"Luckily her 'knight in shining armour', who was with a separate group, had seen what had happened and rescued her. It was love at first sight."

He added that his daughter had also fallen in love with Australia and he did not believe that she and her new husband would live in England.

## Colonial attack on 'lazy' Jamaicans

By MARK HENDERSON

THE colonial governor of Jamaica during the Second World War condemned the Caribbean island's inhabitants as lazy, intolerable and unreasonable, according to a newly released document from 1940.

The scathing attack by Sir Arthur Richards, who singled out local politicians for particular abuse, was made in a letter to Lord Lloyd, the Secretary of State for the Colonies.

The island was "a headache", Sir Arthur wrote, because "the Jamaican is so intractable and intolerable, with very few exceptions white or black. The Jamaican envies

and hates success whether in his fellows or imported officers whom he hates anyway".

Proposals for democratic reform put forward by the nationalist leader Norman Manly were a non-starter, he said, because of "the lack of any decent material other than Manly himself".

Jamaican politicians fell into three categories: "disgruntled failures whose laziness or incompetence have denied the position they have come to occupy"; "rabid communists, largely inspired by the hatred of the white man"; or "pure theorists with no practical knowledge at all".

## Teeth alert for cancer children

By OUR MEDICAL CORRESPONDENT

MANY children with cancer run an extra, life-threatening risk by not having regular dental checks, researchers say.

Chemotherapy causes a range of mouth problems and cancer makes children more prone to dangerous infections.

Research was carried out on 60 children with cancer aged between one and 14 being treated at the Royal Manchester Children's Hospital.

The survey, published in *Archives of Disease in Childhood*, found abnormally high levels of tooth decay, with 21 needing urgent treatment and five others with some problems. All the children were reviewed and their teeth inspected at outpatient clinics.

The families and medical teams were reluctant to go outside the hospital service on which they had become reliant. Hospital dental services are largely limited to emergencies and extractions.

□ Dentists who treat at least three quarters of their patients on the NHS say they have greater job insecurity and less job satisfaction than colleagues who take on more private work, according to a British Dental Association poll.

## Hospital shops pose drug risk

By IAN MURRAY  
MEDICAL CORRESPONDENT

HOSPITAL shops are failing to restrict sales of over-the-counter medicines despite the threat of overdose by patients.

A survey in the *Psychiatric Bulletin*, published today, found that an emphasis on commercial rather than clinical considerations was behind the lack of adequate sales restrictions.

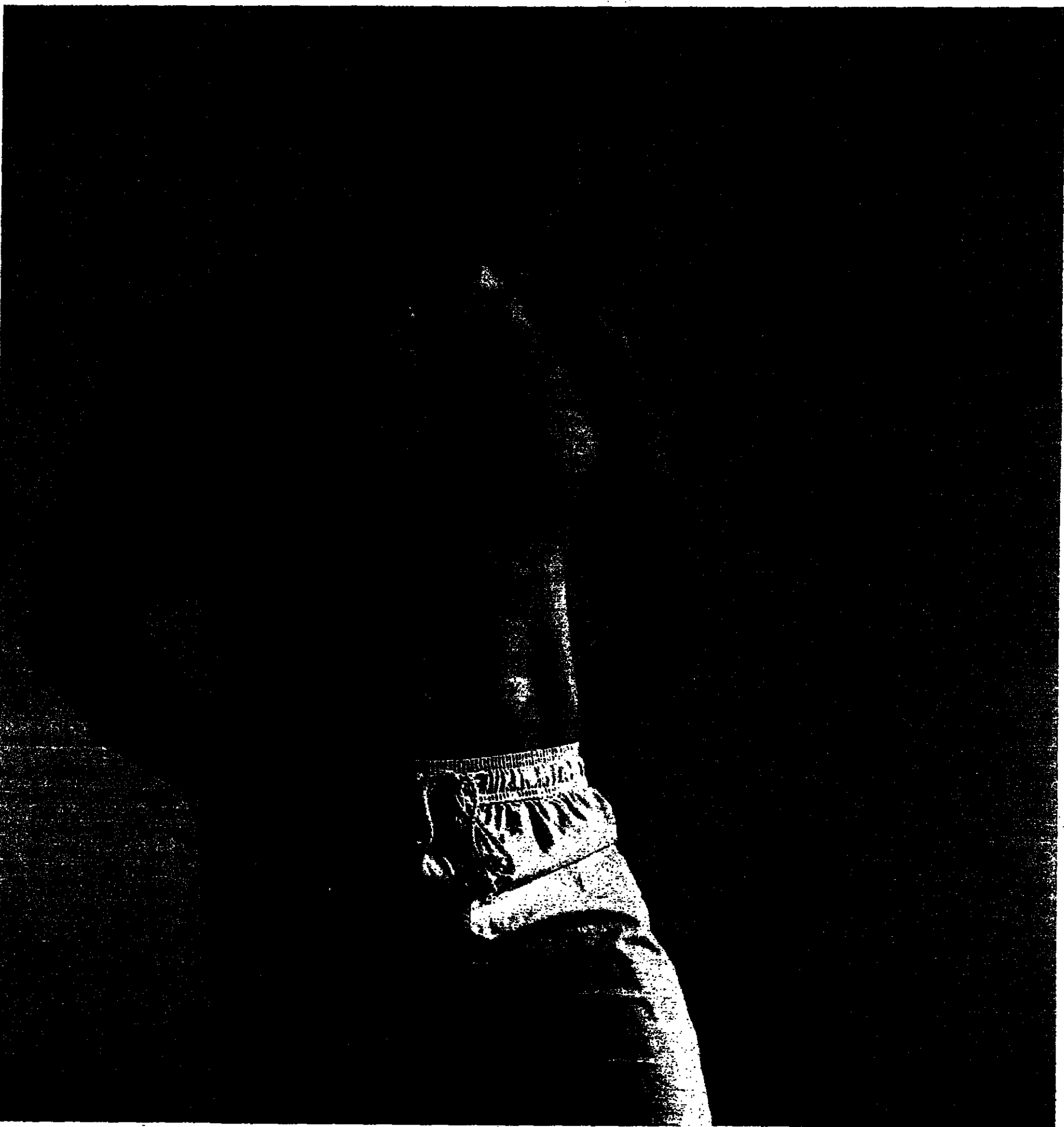
The survey of 73 hospitals found that 20 had shops that stocked over-the-counter medicines that would be dangerous in overdose or could interfere with existing treatments. The drugs contained in the remedies included paracetamol, aspirin and ibuprofen.

Fifteen of the 20 hospitals had psychiatric wards. At three of these, patients had taken overdoses of medicines bought from the shops but the hospitals went on selling the drugs afterwards, although with restrictions.

The report, by David Somerfield of Cosham Hospital, Bristol, said that shop managers were more used to commercial considerations, so it was not surprising that the dangers of selling medicines to inpatients were not always identified.

Fourteen of the 20 shops had sales policies in place, but only one shop had devised a robust system to restrict sales, Dr Somerfield said. Most of the policies could be overcome by the determined patient.

Dr Somerfield said the best policy would be to restrict all sales to staff carrying identification or, more simply, to prohibit medication sales entirely.



GET THE FIGURE YOU'VE ALWAYS DREAMED OF.

**POLAND**  
10 day  
summer  
holiday  
with  
board  
£129  
to Zakopane in the  
beautiful Tatra mountains.  
New Millennium Holidays  
Brochure: 0121 713 4917

# US hides fear at threat to strong dollar

THE Clinton Administration has greeted the launch of the euro with a cautious enthusiasm that belies the problems the project may present for the United States and for its relations with Europe.

"If it works, then it will be a good thing" — a scrupulous agnosticism with a warm gloss, repeated this week as the euro started trading. "If it works in part or in whole, Europe will be stronger economically, and a stronger Europe is fundamentally good for the US," said Robert Shapiro, Under Secretary of Commerce for Economic Affairs.

American support has been fuelled by a desire for Europe to manage the region's politics more harmoniously, and by a widespread perception that European leaders run to the United States for military help when trouble breaks out. "We've sorted out four wars for them — World War I, World War II, the Cold War and Bosnia," one Administration official has said.

American businesses have also been boisterous cheerleaders for monetary union. They expect that it will make it easier for them to market their products across borders. They will have to hedge against the

Europe's world role in balance, writes Bronwen Maddox in Washington

risk of currency movements in one currency, not eleven.

America's manufacturers also see Europe as a fortress of companies that may be dominant in their well-protected local markets, but are less competitive than their US rivals. The end of currency fluctuations will expose companies trying to sell at high prices, and favour those whose products are cheaper. US companies argue.

They have the advantage of honing competitive skills and efficiency across 50 states, in a market of more than 250 million people. But, as dozens of US banks and retailers will testify, they have repeatedly misjudged how to break into the European market.

But behind the optimism, benevolence and goodwill, is a wide vein of unease. Officials are concerned that, if the euro is successful, it will lure capi-

tal away from the dollar — the world's dominant currency for half a century — which now accounts for nearly 60 per cent of global capital reserves.

That is about four times as much as the European currencies together, even though the economic output of euroland is close to that of the US.

If the euro began to change that balance, the shift could push up the cost of borrowing dollars for the US Government and companies.

The Wall Street Journal declared that, with the euro's launch, "Europe has thrown down the first postwar challenge to the US dollar's dominance of international trade and finance. . . of EMU doesn't just change the world's financial landscape," it argued, "it also could alter the global balance of power."

If the project begins to unravel, it could distract Europe's attention from world problems, making it more incoherent and even less cohesive as a political bloc, officials fear. America could then be left alone to fight the new "financial war" of the Asian economic crisis.

Letters, page 17  
Business, page 23  
Commentary, page 25

## LIVING WITH THE EURO



Gerrit Zalm gets a sticky greeting as he enters the Amsterdam stock exchange to watch the start of euro trading yesterday. He was not amused.

## Custard pie start on trading floor

FROM CHARLES BREMMER IN BRUSSELS

WHILE traders began working with the European Union's new world currency yesterday, a band of Dutch pranksters won global coverage for themselves by shoving cream tarts in the face of their Finance Minister.

Gerrit Zalm, a leading figure in the EU finance council, lost his usual sense of humour when he was attacked as he walked into the Amsterdam stock exchange to watch the

euro's first business day. "This is incomprehensible... an anti-democratic action," said Mr Zalm as he wiped whipped cream off his face.

The attack was claimed by a local group calling itself TAART (a Dutch acronym for Against Authoritarian Anti-Revolutionary Characters). Its leaflet said that the "festive action" was intended to underline the "megalomaniac and anti-democratic" nature of the single currency. TAART attacks on celebrities are a staple practice of anarchist pranksters in Belgium and The

Netherlands. The last prominent victim was Bill Gates, the Microsoft chairman hit by a pie in Brussels last year.

The only other hiccup to the smooth launch of the euro yesterday came when the European Commission yielded to the Bank of England and decreed that the plural form of the euro in English would end with an "s". The Commission had ruled that, for simplicity's sake, the euro would have no plural form in the EU's 11 official languages. However, the Bank of England, the City and the Irish Republic

have all been writing "euros". Commission officials were musing on the irony of being forced to change by the one big country outside monetary union.

Officially suspended: Relations between the Commission and the European Parliament were soured further yesterday after the Brussels executive confirmed that it had suspended Paul van Buiten, a Dutch finance inspector in the Commission's financial control unit, who reported to the Parliament about alleged fraud and cover-ups by Commission officials.

## Money that is easier to receive than to give

BY ALAN HAMILTON

TO HARRODS for half a Vieux Boulogne cheese, armed with €100 in travellers' cheques. They get offered every currency under the sun in Knightsbridge: surely they would not turn a hair at dealing with this latest arrival.

Euros were easier to acquire than to dispose of in London yesterday. An American Express bureau de change in the City offered them at £73.38

including commission, and a free warning that they might be tricky to get rid of.

Not much good for cheese, certainly. Harrods' cheese lady took it remarkably well when offered a €50 travellers' cheque (£36 in payment for the £4.50 cheese. "We can do it, sir, but it's a bit complicated. You'll have to go to the accounts office on the fifth floor, and it will take you the best part of half an hour." Vieux Boulogne is best not

over-matured, so we bottled out with cash. Across the street to the Hyde Park Hotel, bedecked with French and German flags, to test the euro as payment for a £360-a-night double room. They had not seen one before, but were the soul of smooth. "Of course we would accept it, sir, but we would have to have it converted into sterling first: we could, of course, do that for you."

An £8 taxi fare across town was bound to be trouble. Try offering a genuine Bank of England £50 note to a cabbie, and he will doubt your sanity and parentage. "Wouldn't touch it mate: wouldn't know what to do with it. Ain't ya got plastic?"

At last Marks & Spencer, Eurostore par excellence, at Finsbury Pavement in the City in the middle of their January sale. A £20 cotton shirt beckoned. The manageress consulted a volume of paper, it being the first example of the beast

she had seen. "No problem sir, that will be €28. Yes, of course we accept euro travellers' cheques: our tills are all geared up for them, and you shall have your £30 change in sterling."

The sales assistant, Molly Ferguson, smiled charmingly. "That's fine, sir, no problem at all. Now, as it's a travellers' cheque, may I just see your passport?"

Al. Um. Do you take Switch?



Alan Hamilton buys a shirt with euros at M&S.

## Gaullist rebel defies federal steamroller

FROM BEN MACINTYRE IN PARIS

CHARLES PASQUA, 71, the former French Interior Minister, will lead his own Eurosceptic list in the forthcoming European elections to campaign against the development of a federal Europe.

M. Pasqua's decision to try to defend French sovereignty was a major act of rebellion by

the veteran Gaullist, a central RPR figure for more than 20 years. He quit his place within the party leadership on the euro's launch. "We are abandoning both the franc and another slice of our national sovereignty," he said. "This new step towards a federal Europe, which I oppose, must not be done on the quiet and in defiance of what the people believe."

He said the people believe in the RPR's federalism, but not in the federalism of the European Union. "We are not a federal country," he said. "We are a country of regions."

easy@demon[no.3]



across

1 first letter of alphabet (1)

down

1 middle letter of dad (1)

what could be easier than that? getting on-line with demon of course. we've made it so easy, anyone can do it. just call us on 0800 458 9666 or scribble your name and address anywhere on this ad and send it to us at freepost demon (yes, that's all you have to write). we'll send you our free 30-day trial cd. it doesn't get any easier than that.



**Demon Internet**  
**0800 458 9666**

A Scotland Telecom Company

TT05011M1

www.demon.net email: sales@demon.net

Save money. Cut the cost of your life assurance - instantly!

Mortgage lenders and direct operators often overcharge you for life assurance. We are an independent company who compare hundreds of quotes on your behalf and get you the same cover for considerably less.

**£100,000 Repayment Mortgage Life Cover**

Direct Line	£25.02
Nat West Life	£31.00
Abbey National Life	£33.04
Lloyds TSB Life	£33.42
Nationwide Life	£35.80
Halifax Life	£37.29

Life-Search can arrange this for **£16.78**

**We search. You save.**



Call Life-Search direct on  
**0800 917 0106**

Anytime between 8.00am - 7.00pm weekdays  
or Saturday 10.00am - 4.00pm.  
Please quote reference number T2.

E-mail: info@life-search.co.uk web-site: www.life-search.co.uk

Premiums based on monthly cost, with a loading bonus, for a 25 year mortgage (repayment life insurance for a joint life policy and female) both aged 25 next birthday and non-smokers.

سكز لمن لا يملك



# Punjab hail of bullets kills 16 in mosque

FROM KATHY GANNON IN ISLAMABAD AND KHALID TANVIR IN MULTAN

GUNMEN opened fire on Shia Muslims as they knelt in prayer at a mosque in eastern Punjab province yesterday, killing 16 people and wounding at least 25 others. Injured worshippers crawled to loud-speakers to plead for help. As many as 13 victims are believed to be critically hurt.

People struggled to find transport to get the wounded to the nearest hospital, about 12 miles away. Motorised rickshaws, horse-drawn carts and cars and buses were all commandeered.

Many of the seriously hurt were taken to Nishter hospital in Multan, about 24 miles away. There, a state of emergency had been declared and hundreds of Shia and Sunni Muslims gathered to give blood to help the victims.

Witnesses told of neighbours rushing to the mosque, grabbing small children and elderly men, cradling the dead and comforting the wounded. "Blood was splattered all over the floor of the mosque," said a shaken Ehsan Karim, who runs a small roadside restaurant near by. "The wounded and the dead — all seemed to be piled on each other."

No one has taken responsibility for the killing, but police suspect rival Muslim militants. Witnesses said that the attack in Shah Jamal, about 180 miles south of the eastern Punjab provincial capital of Lahore, happened as worshippers were finishing morning prayers that marked the beginning of their day-long Ramadan fast.

"I heard the firing and then

I heard people on the loud-speaker saying 'help me'. They were the wounded," said Ahsan Karim Shah, owner of a nearby hotel.

Tareen Buz, among those injured, described how the attackers came from behind. "We all were praying when bullets started hitting us from the back," he said at Nishter hospital. "I was hit by bullets and then fell unconscious... I don't know what happened afterwards." Some witnesses said the attackers fired as they sped past on motorcycles. Others described seeing three masked men speed away from the scene after the shooting. In the federal capital, Islamabad, Government and Opposition condemned the attack. (AP)

Leading article, page 17



An Israeli security officer questions a Palestinian boy in Hebron yesterday

## Hebron sealed off as gunmen wound settlers

FROM ROSS DUNN IN JERUSALEM

CLASHES erupted in the divided West Bank town of Hebron yesterday after suspected Palestinian gunmen opened fire, wounding two Jewish women, one seriously.

Israeli troops sealed off the town after the attack and imposed a curfew on the 20 per cent of Palestinian residents in its centre. After the closure, fighting broke out and Israeli soldiers fired rubber-coated metal bullets at stone-throwing Palestinians youths, hitting one boy aged 13 in the head and another in the hand.

The two Israeli women were shot in their car as they drove near the Tomb of the Patriarchs — the traditional resting place of Abraham and Sarah and a shrine that is holy to both Muslims and Jews.

David Bar-Ilan, the senior adviser to Benjamin Netanyahu, the Israeli Prime Minister, condemned the shootings, saying that they made a mockery of the peace accords under which Palestinians and Jews were to refrain from violence. Witnesses said the women, from the adjacent Jewish settlement of Kiryat Arba, were on their way to work in Hebron when gunmen opened fire on the vehicle. "I came here and I saw the car riddled with bullets," said Mrs Ori Shuk, one of about 400 Jewish residents who live and study in Hebron, surrounded by more than 100,000 Palestinians.

Although Hebron is now under Palestinian self-rule, Jewish residents are protected by Israeli soldiers under an 1997 agreement that, in effect, divided the town.

Noam Arnon, a Hebron Jewish settler leader, said the latest attack was more evidence that the Israeli Government should never have given security control over most of the city to the Palestinians.

The latest violence comes as negotiations between Israel and the Palestinians are frozen. Mr Netanyahu refuses to hand over more West Bank land until the Palestinians meet five conditions, including ending threats to declare an independent state in May.

### WORLD IN BRIEF

## Serb party expels chosen leader

Banja Luka: Brano Milijus, the Bosnian Serb Prime Minister-designate, has been expelled from his party three days after he was nominated by hardline President Popasen of the country's Serb entity. But Mr Milijus dismissed the decision. The Independent Social Democrats are led by the incumbent Prime Minister, Milorad Dodik, backed by the West. The West claims that the plan to nominate Mr Milijus came from President Milosevic of Yugoslavia. The opposing hardline and moderate Bosnian Serb blocs each control about 30 seats in parliament and Mr Dodik has ruled with the support of Muslim and Croat MPs. (Reuters)

## Israel deports cultists

Petah Tikva, Israel: Israel ordered the deportation of 11 Americans suspected of being members of a cult plotting violence to mark the millennium and hasten the Second Coming of Jesus. The leader of the Denver-based Concerned Christians, Monte Kim Miller, who has prophesied that he will die on the streets of Jerusalem this year, was not in Israel, police said. (Reuters)

## Sihanouk trial pledge

Phnom Penh, Cambodia: King Sihanouk said he would give up his royal immunity to appear before any tribunal to judge the Khmer Rouge. But prospects for a tribunal to try Khmer Rouge leaders for genocide looked dim with the comrades of Khieu Samphan and Nuon Chea, who defected late last month, indicating they would resist any attempts to take them for trial. (Reuters)

## DiCaprio film threat

Bangkok: People from Phi Phi Island National Park threatened to sue Twentieth Century-Fox and 11st officials for "destroying a fragile eco-system" to make a film starring Leonardo DiCaprio, left. Coconut trees have been planned, and dunes shaped, to make the film — an adaptation of Alec Garland's cult novel, *The Beach*. (AP)

## Bus hit by rocket

Mogadishu: At least 28 people were killed and ten wounded when an anti-tank rocket hit a bus near the southern Somali town of Baidoa. The attack was by the Rahanwein Resistance Army, which denied only civilians were on board and accused gunmen of firing on a checkpoint manned by the RRA, in conflict with the warlord Hussein Mohamed Aidid since 1995. (AFP)

## Jail convoy ambushed

Johannesburg: Armed men in Soweto ambushed a police convoy, killing two policemen and enabling 21 prisoners who were being taken to court to escape. Four of them surrendered. Twenty prisoners broke out of Johannesburg jails over the Christmas holiday, but prison authorities say that they have cut escapes: there were 480 last year compared with 1,069 in 1997. (AFP)

## Goldminers trapped

Jakarta: Nine illegal goldminers died and another 21 were missing after heavy rains set off a landslide at an Indonesian government-owned mine. It was the third fatal landslide since July at Pangkor mine near Bogor, about 50 miles southeast of here. Twenty people died in the other accidents. On Saturday, wooden props at an entrance collapsed, trapping miners inside. (AP)

### informative:

With effect from 5 January 1999, the following interest rates will apply:

FESSA			
All credit balances	Previous Rate	New Rate	
Interest paid monthly	7.50% AER (flat rate)	5.50% AER (flat rate)	
High Interest Savings Accounts including 50 Day Account			
	Previous Rate	New Rate	
Credit Interest	AER	AER	Gross %p.a.
Interest paid monthly			
£1 to £499	3.80%	3.10%	3.09%
£500 to £2,499	4.10%	3.80%	3.54%
£2,500 and over	4.60%	4.10%	4.09%
Direct Interest Savings Account			
	Previous Rate	New Rate	
Credit Interest	AER	AER	Gross %p.a.
Interest paid quarterly			
£1 to £2,499	0.50%	0.20%	0.50%
£2,500 to £49,999	4.10%	3.80%	3.59%
£50,000 to £99,999	4.25%	3.75%	3.89%
£100,000 and over	4.50%	4.00%	4.09%
Cheque Account and Premier Cheque Account			
	Previous Rate	New Rate	
Credit Interest	AER	AER	Gross %p.a.
Interest paid monthly	0.50%	0.20%	0.50%
All credit balances			
AER: Annual Equivalent Rate is a national rate which illustrates what the gross rate would be if interest were paid and compounded each year.			
The gross rate is payable when the interest is merged into the next applicable interest on savings.			
Options that may be subject to the deduction of tax applicable to interest on savings.			
First Direct is a division of Midland Bank plc			

0% FINANCE PLUS 2 YEARS' FREE INSURANCE, OR 2 YEARS' FREE SERVICING.

With the lowest possible interest rate of 0% over two years, a Mégane Hatchback has never looked more attractive. You also have the choice of either two years' free insurance or two years' free servicing, as well as a range of Renault Finances options. Starting at a trim £9995 on the road, ABS, driver's airbag, engine immobiliser, power windows, colour co-ordinated bumpers and fingertip stereo control are standard. Further refinements in the model range include electric windows/mirrors, alloy wheels, front fog lights, and remote central locking. Whichever Mégane you choose, you'll be driving the safest car in its class, according to the latest European NCAP safety tests. If you want to get a great shape, [and stay that way], take a test drive at your nearest Renault dealer. Or ring 0800 52 51 50 for more information.

The Mégane



RENAULT

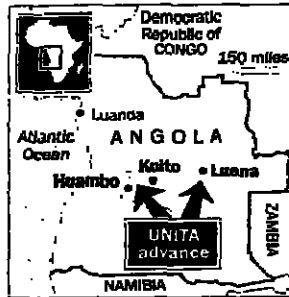
# Thousands at risk in siege by Unita forces

By SAM KILEY  
AFRICA CORRESPONDENT

THOUSANDS face starvation and death after the United Nations suspension of flights to parts of Angola.

The UN action, ordered after two of its aircraft were shot down, has sparked fears that Unita rebels intend to overrun towns held by the Government and sheltering hundreds of thousands of refugees. The UN for the Total Independence of Angola appears ready to sacrifice thousands of civilian lives in its attempts to take Huambo as well as Luena in the east and Kuito, which is under siege.

The UN aircraft were shot down near Huambo, in the centre of the country, which has been under heavy attack by Unita for the past few weeks. It emerged yesterday that the son of the missing



pilot of the first crashed aircraft was on board the second plane. Hilton Wilkinson, 25, was in Angola helping to find his missing father when his UN flight was shot down on Saturday. His father, John Wilkinson, has been missing since his UN C130 with 13 other people on board crashed in the same area on Boxing Day.

An aid worker in Luanda said yesterday: "There are about 150,000 residents and

another 100,000 refugees who are in desperate need of food and medicines in Huambo. If we are unable to reach them, the chances are that they will perish."

Huambo is close to the headquarters of Dr Jonas Savimbi and his rebels at Andolo and Bailundo.

Unita, rearmed and retrained under the noses of the UN's observers since 1994 when Dr Savimbi pledged to demobilise his private army, has launched an offensive on a bewildering number of fronts.

Aided, according to security sources, by retired white South African generals acting as "mercenary consultants", Unita's fronts have closed in on Kuito and are starting to throw a noose round Luena. Cut off from ground supply lines by the rebels, hundreds of thousands of civilians face daily bombardment by Uni-



John Wilkinson, left, the South African UN pilot missing in Angola, and his son Hilton, who is also missing



ta's long-range artillery and mortars. In 1993, Kuito was reduced to rubble during a six-month siege that killed thousands of people and resulted in international outrage.

Now that Unita has been blamed for shooting down two UN aircraft, it is clear that Dr Savimbi has lost interest entirely in making friends externally. Rather, he has opted to

frighten aid agencies out of the skies, which leaves the government troops and civilian populations at his mercy.

There have also been reports that his men have been

murdering priests, teachers, administration officials and other educated people in the east of the country in what one security source described as a "Pol Pot-style Year Zero".

## Combat role for women

By ROGER MAYNARD  
IN SYDNEY

THE prospect of Australian women being ordered into hand-to-hand combat alongside men came a step closer yesterday after the Chief of the Defence Staff agreed that women could no longer be excluded from the front line.

But Admiral Chris Parry's views were countered by old soldiers' organisations, they said women did not have the physique to serve in such roles.

Bruce Ruxton, president of the Returned Services League in Victoria, said that such a move would be unacceptable to most Australians. "It would be a sad day if this country started to put women into the front line... they just couldn't cope with the infantry," he said.

Colonel Keith Jobson, Director-General of Public Affairs for the Australian Defence Force, moved to play down the row, saying that deploying women in combat roles was still some time away.

FREE BOOKS FOR SCHOOLS CAMPAIGN

THE TIMES

# FREE BOOKS FOR YOUR CHILD'S SCHOOL



- **HELP EXPAND YOUR CHILD'S CREATIVITY**  
Developed in support of the National Year of Reading, the aim of Free Books for Schools is simple: to help schools to have many more books in their classrooms so pupils can read more and expand their imaginations, creativity and curiosity.
- **MORE THAN 150 TITLES TO CHOOSE FROM**  
The range of quality titles available to schools includes Shakespeare plays, atlases, dictionaries, fiction and non-fiction, wildlife and science books, audio and braille titles. The books are suitable for children aged between five and 16.
- **EVERYONE CAN JOIN OUR BOOKS BONANZA**  
Parents, pupils, teachers, friends and relatives can all collect tokens. Your child's school will redeem them for free books. Depending on the title, each school needs 100, 250 or 500 tokens per book. An incredible total of one billion Books for Schools tokens are available from The Times, The Sunday Times and Walkers snacks.
- **START COLLECTING TOKENS EVERY DAY**  
Printed today on the back page of section one is another token from The Times for you to collect in our Free Books for Schools promotion. The more tokens you collect, the more free books your school can claim. Tokens will appear every day in The Times until March 27.
- **LOOK OUT FOR YOUR FREE 24-PAGE SUPPLEMENT NEXT MONDAY, JANUARY 11**  
Offer open to schools registered in the UK only. Schools can obtain information and registration forms by calling 0171-481 3308.



SEE THE BACK PAGE OF SECTION ONE FOR TODAY'S TOKEN  
CHANGING TIMES

## Fatwa dampens Saudi rulers' celebrations

By MICHAEL BINYON, DIPLOMATIC EDITOR

SAUDI ARABIA'S top religious leader has dealt a blow to the country's elaborate preparations for the centenary of the ruling dynasty by issuing a fatwa condemning the proposed celebrations as heresy. Mufti Abdul Aziz Abdullah ibn Baz, the senior religious leader, said the plans for the extensive festivities later this month to mark the 100th anniversary of the capture of Riyadh by Abdul Aziz al-Saud, founder of the kingdom, were an imitation of non-believers. Pamphlets circulating in Riyadh underlined the reservations of the conservative religious establishment to the elaborate festivities. Riyadh was captured in 1902 and the centenary falls this year according to Islamic lunar calculations. Saudi Arabia was formally founded in 1932 by Ibn Saud, who unified most of the Arabian peninsula, and all its subsequent Kings have been his sons.

The intensely conservative Muslim establishment of the central region, including Riyadh, recognises only two festivals: Eid al-Fitr, marking the end of Ramadan, and Eid al-Adha, commemorating the sacrifice of a ram by Ibrahim, the prophet known to Jews and Christians as Abraham.

Saudi Arabia is making much of the anniversary, and in the next two months has organised a series of ceremonies and public celebrations to which the country's civil and religious leaders as well as foreign guests have been invited.

In Riyadh a big construction project will celebrate Saudi history at a cost of some £100 million. It aims to restore cultural, economic and administrative activities, and revive archi-

ture in an area that has suffered from economic and physical decay. It will include a new national museum, a landscaped park, renovated road buildings and a new library and auditorium.

The opposition of conservatives to these secular celebrations has already forced the Government to tone down the festivities. Decorations and coloured lights have been removed from the shops. The Government has also cited the celebrations as a reason for pulling out of the Asian Games in Thailand.

'Decorations and coloured lights have vanished from shop windows'

The Saudi Government is extremely sensitive to criticism by senior Muslim clergy, but has taken tough measures to suppress the fundamentalist preachers, especially around Riyadh, who have denounced the ruling family and criticised Saudi Arabia's friendly relations with the West.

The fatwa, first issued three years ago by the Grand Mufti, also condemns the holding of birthday parties and exchanging presents on events such as birthdays or the opening of shops and schools. The same applied to companies and institutions marking anniversaries. Copies have been stuck on walls and at the entrances to mosques in the past week.

## Death row Filipino wins a reprieve

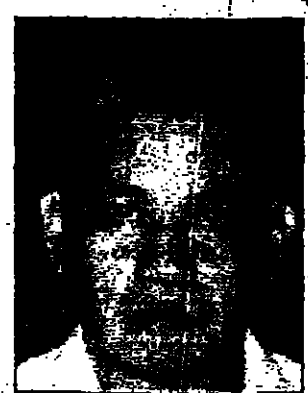
FROM ABBY TAN  
IN MANILA

A RAPIST condemned to die was saved at the eleventh hour yesterday by a Philippines Supreme Court decision to postpone the execution — provoking an angry response from President Estrada, but delighting opponents of capital punishment.

The court order suspended the execution of Leo Echegaray, a house painter, until June 15 in response to a petition by his lawyers on the ground that legislators wanted to debate the death penalty.

Hundreds of death row prisoners who had been holding a prayer vigil for two days erupted into applause when the news came, three hours before he was due to die. Priests praying at a makeshift chapel 500 yards from the execution chamber jumped in the air. Nuns and activists burst into a religious song, their eyes brimming with tears. His wife of a week, Zenaida, fainted.

Earlier, Echegaray had broken down and cried re-



Echegaray: wept in the execution chamber

peatedly while confessing to a priest and hearing Mass in the execution chamber.

In all 864 people are on death row. Among them are three foreigners, including Albert Ernest Wilson, 46, of Kent, convicted in October of raping his 12-year-old stepdaughter. He is appealing against his conviction.

The last-minute decision aborted the country's first execution in 22 years. The death penalty was abolished in 1987 but restored in 1994 amid popular clamour after a spate of spectacular crimes, involving murders and rape.

Echegaray, 38, was sentenced for the 1996 rape of his daughter, then 11. He was to be executed by lethal injection at 3pm and had been taken to the death chamber to be prepared for the execution.

President snubs call to delay address

Widow bid

Iraq

SAVE IN SA WITH NOTHING TO

Home Studio Plus System with Intel Pentium II Processor 486MHz

£1799 NOW £1499

87 SHOWROOMS NATIONWIDE

THINK BIG ABOUT NOTHING TO PAY UNTIL THE

هكذا من لا يهمل



## President snubs call to delay address

By BRONWEN MADDOX  
IN WASHINGTON

THE White House yesterday turned a cold shoulder to calls for President Clinton to postpone his State of the Union address if the Senate has not finished his impeachment trial.

The Senate, which convenes tomorrow, looks set to begin on Monday the historic trial on whether to remove Mr Clinton from office after his impeachment last month by the House of Representatives.

As preparations gather steam, Republican Senate leaders, who have been among Mr Clinton's bitter critics, are appalled at the political risk to their party of a long-drawn-out fight, which still appears to lack public support.

For weeks Trent Lott, the Senate's Majority Leader, has been working with Tom Daschle, leader of the Democratic minority, to drum up support for a "circumlocution" to allow the impeachment debate to be out short quickly.

They want a quick resolution of the facts, no witnesses, and an immediate vote. But even though the party whips reckon opposition to Mr Clinton in the Senate falls far short of the two-thirds needed to oust him from office, conservatives are insisting on a full-scale trial.

"I would be very sceptical of bypassing what I think is our constitutional duty to have a full airing of the evidence," said Republican Senator Kay Bailey Hutchison of Texas. Conservatives were yesterday campaigning against the suggestion of a "test vote" on whether Mr Clinton's offences justified his removal from office, as a device to cut the trial short.

With the length of the trial still unclear, leading senators from both parties called on Mr Clinton to delay his annual address to the American people, delivered in front of both houses of Congress, currently scheduled for January 19.

# Washington wives make bid for power

FROM DAMIAN WHITWORTH  
IN WASHINGTON

THE clearest indications yet were given yesterday that Hillary Clinton plans to launch her own political career as preparations continued for her husband's Senate trial.

A senior Democratic senator suggested that Mrs Clinton will leave the White House before the end of her husband's term to make a new home in New York from where she will run for the Senate. A magazine also reported a conversation in which President Clinton suggested she should run for office from the same state.

The revelations came as Elizabeth Dole, the wife of Bob Dole, Mr Clinton's Republican opponent in the 1996 presidential election, announced at a press conference last night that she was resigning as president of the American Red Cross. This is seen as a precursor to her own run for the White House.

Robert Torricelli, the New Jersey senator and head of the Democratic Senate Campaign Committee, said that he believed Mrs Clinton would take up residency in New York before her husband's term ends to run for the seat vacated by Daniel Patrick Moynihan, the distinguished Democrat who is retiring in 2000. He made



Hillary Clinton: "To quit White House early"

his comments off-camera to Tim Russert of NBC's *Meet the Press*, who later disclosed the "mini bombshell".

Mrs Clinton's office maintained its stance of dismissing reports about her future as speculation. But *Vanity Fair* yesterday released advance copies of a forthcoming 15,000-word report on the Clintons' marriage which included an account of a fundraising dinner in the Hamptons last summer. When Mrs Clinton's speech was drowned out by applause, Mr Clinton reportedly turned to Judith Hope, chairwoman of the New York State Democratic Party, and said: "They really love her in New York," to which Ms Hope re-

plied: "She owns New York." Mr Clinton: "Maybe she should consider running for office in New York." Ms Hope: "Well, that's what I think."

There has been talk of Mrs Clinton running for the seat since Mr Moynihan announced his retirement last year. During the November election campaign, with her popularity at an all-time high, she helped Charles Schumer to beat Alfonse D'Amato, the Republican, in the other New York Senate seat and has spent a conspicuous amount of time socialising in the city.

The *Vanity Fair* article, by Gail Sheehy, also gives new insights into how Mrs Clinton keeps going in the face of embarrassing disclosures about her husband's affair with Monica Lewinsky. In a rare interview, her mother, Dorothy Rodham, said: "She was able to do this because she had a commitment to her daughter — somebody outside of her own problems that she was being strong and positive for."

After talking to 50 of the Clintons' closest friends and aides, Sheehy concluded that Mrs Clinton continued to stand by her husband because she loves him, recognises him as an emotionally battered child, and relishes her role as his protector. He is also her one "addiction".



Elizabeth Dole, the wife of Bob Dole, who has announced that she is resigning as president of the American Red Cross in order to launch a political career

## Midwife adds fuel to Clinton birth row

By DAMIAN WHITWORTH

THE lingering mystery over the identity of President Clinton's father took a new twist yesterday after the midwife who delivered him contradicted his mother's account of his birth.

Mr Clinton was brought up to believe that he was fathered by Bill Blythe, a travelling salesman and accused bigamist, who was killed in a car accident two months before the future President was born. But Mr Clinton's biographer, David Maraniss, discovered that there were whispers about his parentage in his home town of Hope, Arkansas, at the time of his birth because nine months earlier Blythe had still been serving in the army in Italy.

The author was contacted by the family of a Louisiana man who appeared to have been having an affair with Virginia, President Clinton's free-spirited mother, at the time of his conception. She dismissed the gossip by saying that young Bill was born prematurely after she had suffered a fall.

But when *Vanity Fair* tracked down Wilma Booker, the nurse whom President Clinton apparently used to refer to as "the first person to spank my butt", she denied he was born prematurely. "Not at that weight."

The former midwife added: "I remember he was a nice size baby, between eight and nine pounds."

## Iraq makes veiled threats to the safety of UN Britons

FROM JAMES BONE IN NEW YORK

IRAQ, in a fresh challenge to London and Washington, informed the United Nations yesterday that it could no longer guarantee the safety of British and American staff working on UN humanitarian projects in the country. Iraqi diplomats delivered the veiled threat in an "aide memoire" after being pressed by the UN to supply written clarification of earlier verbal warnings in Baghdad.

The letter, not even written on official dotepaper, explained that the Iraqi Government could not protect British and American relief workers in the wake of the two na-

tions' airstrikes last month. Western diplomats ridiculed the idea that Iraq, a police state, could not protect UN staff if it wanted to. "It's a nuanced way of saying 'Get them out of the country,'" one diplomat said.

UN officials sought to play down the confrontation, but said the dispute was being taken "very seriously". The UN has traditionally insisted that it has the right to select its international staff. When Iraq objected to American nationals serving in the country with the UN Special Commission in 1997, the UN responded by withdrawing all its weapons inspectors of whatever nationality. Kofi Annan, the UN Secretary-General, now faces a difficult decision of whether to

bend to Iraq's threats and pull out the British and American staff. His aides were due to brief the Security Council last night to gauge its reaction. The UN has about 420 international staff in Iraq working for various UN agencies and administering the "oil-for-food" programme that allows Baghdad to sell limited quantities of oil to finance purchases of food, medicine and other humanitarian supplies. A total of 12 British and one American are said to be affected by Iraq's warning — although about eight of them are thought to be outside the country on leave. Five of the Britons are employed in a mine clearance project in the three Kurdish-controlled northern govern-

rates, but still require entry visas from Baghdad. Several of the other British staff work as inspectors monitoring Iraq's oil exports. UN officials say Baghdad has not objected to two Britons working for UN agencies in the government-run part of the country, nor to a secretary with a top UN official in Baghdad. The warning also did not seem to extend to British staff of Lloyd's Register who oversee imports of humanitarian supplies at border crossings.

□ No-fly zones. Iraqi aircraft probed the edges of the US-enforced no-fly zones over Iraq during the past several days without drawing retaliatory attacks by US warplanes, a Pentagon official said yesterday.

The incursions were the latest in a series of Iraqi challenges to the no-fly zones in the wake of last month's four-day "Desert Fox" air campaign by US and British forces. "There have been instances in the past several days of Iraqi aircraft attempting to fly on the edge of the no-fly zone and even entering the no-fly zone for brief periods," said the Pentagon official, who spoke on condition of anonymity. The White House said the US would continue to enforce the no-fly zones. "It is an important part of our containment policy limiting his [Saddam's] ability to threaten his neighbours and repress his own people," said Joe Lockhart, a White House spokesman. (AFP)

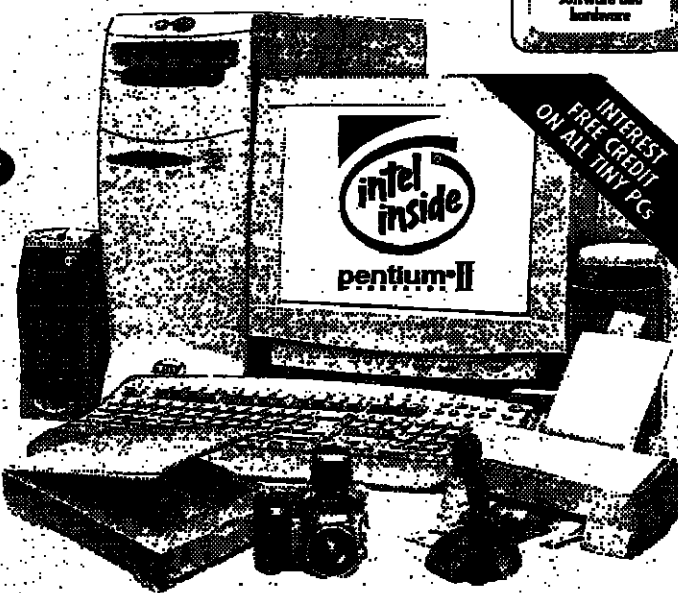
**SAVE OVER £350**  
IN THE TINY  
**SALE**  
WITH NOTHING TO PAY UNTIL THE YEAR 2000

**Home Studio™ Plus System**  
with Intel® Pentium® II Processor 400MHz

- 512K CPU Cache
- 128MB Fast SD RAM 100MHz
- 6.4GB IDE Hard Drive
- 15" SVGA 256 Colour Monitor
- BM5 AGP 3D Accelerator
- Graphics Card
- DVD ROM drive compatible with CD
- Creative Live Soundblaster 64
- Valueable Integrated Sound plus
- Try CDR60 Stereo Speakers
- Olympus 2000L Digital Camera & Imaging Editing Software
- Epson Stylus 640 Colour Printer

£1799  
£2113  
NOW £1499  
£1761

NOW THERE'S A BIG THOUGHT  
TO CONCENTRATE THE MIND



87 SHOWROOMS NATIONWIDE  
OPEN 7 DAYS A WEEK - OPEN 9AM TO 5PM MON-SAT

London	Manchester	Sheffield
Birmingham	Cardiff	Edinburgh
Glasgow	Leeds	Liverpool
Newcastle	Nottingham	Southampton
Stoke-on-Trent	Swansea	Torquay
Walsley	Wolverhampton	Wrexham

FOR MORE INFORMATION OR A FREE SALE CATALOGUE, FREephone  
**0800 731 9372**

**tiny**  
tiny computers limited, 200 MILL BUSHMILLS PARK, BOWENHURST ROAD, SALFORD, REDHILL,  
SURREY GU1 1YH. FAX 01296 823 314. www.tiny.com

**THINK BIG ABOUT YOUR PC. THINK tiny**

0% NOTHING TO PAY UNTIL THE YEAR 2000 - NOT EVEN A DEPOSIT 26.9%

**FRIENDS  
FLY  
FREE**

BUY A TICKET FROM JUST £29.99 (includes return) AND YOUR FRIEND FLIES FREE! £29.99 one way

**RYANAIR**  
THE LOW FARES AIRLINE

0870 333 1238

www.ryanair.ie or contact your local travel agent

London (Stansted) one way fares start from:  
OSLO £49.99, STOCKHOLM £49.99, KRISTIANSTAD (Malmö) £49.99, SLETENNE (Lyon) £49.99,  
CARCASSONNE (Toulouse) £49.99, PISA £49.99, RIMINI £49.99, VENICE £49.99, GLASGOW (Prestwick) £29.99,  
DUBLIN £29.99, CORK £39.99, KERRY £39.99, KNOCK £39.99. Also from LONDON (Luton) to Dublin £29.99.











# Tony takes a walk on the Wilde side

The Third Way has always led to ruin, says Michael Gove

The Third Way has claimed its third victim. Charlie Whelan, like Geoffrey Robinson and Peter Mandelson before him, has become a victim of Blairism. The traditional approach to propriety in high places, the First Way, exemplified by Peter Carrington after the Falklands invasion, was to admit wrongdoing and resign. The Second Way, being tried by Bill Clinton at the moment, is to deny the charge and then tough it out. The Third Way, we can now see, involves a vigorous denial of any impropriety. And then resignation. It transcends traditional boundaries, not of Right and Left, but right and wrong. Not since Christmas 2,000 years ago, we are asked to believe, has there been such a massacre of the innocents.

Peter and Geoffrey did nothing wrong, but they had to go. Charlie didn't tell anyone what Peter and Geoffrey did, and in any case it wasn't, of course, wrong. But he has to go. The only people who have done something wrong are the press. Why, one hears Mr Blair sigh on the Equator, don't they just go and...

Before, however, we succumb to the temptation to sympathise with the Prime Minister we should realise that he has no one to blame but himself. Charlie Whelan may have been a wasting asset ever since he was filmed by Scottish Television boasting of how he misled the press.

Nemesis may have been inevitable for the man who was, according to one No 10 source, "a little bit of a bad workman blames his tools". The High Priest of the Third Way is himself at fault. For two things. His "project" is driven by calculation, not principle, and his Government in consequence operates as a court, not an enterprise.

The "project" to which Blair refers, and which John Prescott treats with the same wary disdain as a long-clawed Japanese crab, is easily explained. The Blairite aim is the realignment of British politics. The "project" requires Labour to win a second term and involves the adoption of the euro, the re-engineering of the constitution and the absorption of the Liberal Democrats to create a natural "centre-left" majority on continental lines.

It is both ambitious and limited. It is ambitious in that it seeks to alter the political geography of Britain as comprehensively as any Sixties planner changed the geography of our cities. But it is limited in that it does not seek, as Margaret Thatcher, Clement Attlee, or even William Gladstone did with their huge majorities, to apply consistent ideological principle to the challenges of the age. It is about entrenching a clique's hold on power, not advancing policies for the nation.

Mr Blair is, of course, aware that he should have a philosophy, much as Oscar Wilde was aware that he needed a wife. He finds it hard to be passionate about the idea, but

respectable opinion makes it necessary. And so we have the Third Way. Oscar Wilde tried that, too, neither old bachelor nor new man but something quite novel. And we know where that ended.

The Third Way in foreign policy has meant neither waging war to remove Saddam, nor constructive engagement with Iraq, but bombing him just enough to rally his people. It has meant neither ending arms exports, nor defending them, but combining their sale with lectures on ethics. Robin Cook is reduced to acting as though he were Mr Pecksniff turned pornographer.

At home it has meant neither privatising the Post Office, nor preserving its current value to the Treasury, but a spatchcock policy pitifully summed up by a man called Balls as, well, just that. It has led to a policy in Northern Ireland neither wholly British nor really Irish. It is, instead, awash with armed thugs responsible last year for hundreds of unpunished mutilations. More Sicilian, perhaps, than anything else.

In this absence of a clear philosophical lead, with something to believe in, Labour politicians have tried to find someone to believe in. Factions cluster around magnates for advancement. If you want to understand the Blair Government there is no need to engage a lobbying firm stuffed with former apparitions. Just go to the library for a copy of Alison Weir's *Lancaster and York: The Wars of the Roses*. Its depiction of England under Henry VI uncannily prefigures Blair's Britain. Patronage is deployed by unscrupulous barons to develop their "affinities" of followers. A premium is placed on show, and the divisions between antagonists are all the more bitter for being ideologically obscure to onlookers. Gordon Brown moves from being Blair's best monetarist buddy to John Prescott's Keynesian ally with the inscrutable ease of Warwick the Kingmaker switching from Lancastrian to Yorkist.

Lowlier ministers concentrate not on developing policies for the good of the people, but currying favour with a magnate to keep hold of office. How else can one explain the persistence in office of Alan Meale? This minister, who has made headlines with his free-lance lobbying for curious businessmen, is in office only because of his friendship with John Prescott. The last reshuffle may have seen off some Brownites, but how else, other than loyalty to the Chancellor, can one explain the continuance in office of Dawn Primorolo, or Doug Henderson?

The facie will say that Mr Whelan had to go because his personality obscured the message. But there is no message. There are only personalities, trying to find the Third Way to the Second Term. But without First Principles.

There are only personalities, trying to find the Third Way to the Second Term. But without First Principles.

Michael Gove at the-times.co.uk



"WHERE'S THE SPIN DOCTOR WHEN YOU NEED ONE?"

## A note to the head

In a daft debate about the Blair children bunking off lies a more serious issue

You have to hand it to us British: we keep each other entertained. Five days in, and already 1999 offers vintage candidates for Prig of the Year, Prig of the Year, and Mystery Document of the Year: all rolled up in a story of stupendous triviality and maximum Prime Ministerial embarrassment.

The pratfall, of course, is the fact that during the Blair's well-earned holiday in the sun, David Hart, of the National Association of Head Teachers, decided to torpedo the escape fantasies of new year travel supplements by condemning parents who "damage their children's education" by taking a family holiday in term-time. Whereon the Education Secretary, who should have better antennae, echoed this headmaster's grumble and promised to lean hard on the travel industry over term-time cheapies.

Well, we are all a bit nervous of headmasters, so the media response was muted. The back row merely muttered that cheap deals are the only hope for some families, that teacher-training days constantly sabotage working parents, and that most employers ration staff holidays in August, so that a two-career family may never get one. And what about those who work in the tourist trade? Do they never get a family break? Yet even with all this muttering, there seemed to be a general sullen consensus that OK, the brats should be in school.

The only paper to swing its handbag with any real conviction was *The Independent*, which printed a magnificent leader saying how dare these minions, these "narrow-minded bleating headteachers" lecture "free citizens" who hold the primary legal responsibility for education? Furiously, it advocated that heads taking such a line should "automatically lose any chance of the salary incentives promised them". Phew. This column does not have the espionage resources to bring you full details of which *Independent* leader-writers are planning a freebie in St Anton with little Castimissa and Zoroaster, but you get the picture: outraged middle classes swelling up with guilty indignation, chippy heads squaring for a fight, and meanwhile Duane and Kylie's parents, who wisely ignore most public pronouncements, insouciantly booking the usual

al family tanfest bang in the middle of term.

But then someone counts on his fingers, scratches his head, and realizes that — O joy! — the three Blairians will not be back from the Seychelles today to begin the arduous long state school Easter term. At this point the Prig Tendency starts competing for attention. A Downing Street spokesman says that the unfortunate children — the eldest of whom, may I remind you, is two full years away from even mock GCSEs — will "get some sleep on the plane back and be back behind their desks on Wednesday". After 12 hours on a night flight, breathing nasty air laced with faint chemical toilet fumes, are the Blairians really planning to force these children into school at 8.45am? If so, I give notice that I shall personally shop them to the NSPCC.

Mind you, the Downing Street spokes-prig was only reacting to a stronger contender for the top award, the Headmaster of the London Oratory, John McIntosh. This model of professional discretion informed newspaper reporters that "as far as I am concerned, they should be back at school on Tuesday. They have not applied for a leave of absence and it's well known we take a strong line on this." He went on, as if auditioning for the John Cleese part in *Clockwise*: "I tell parents they must observe what I call the three Hs — holidays, holidays and homework." If one thing unites all those I have straw-pollled so far, it is the vulgar p-word word with which they describe a head teacher who courts tabloid fame by incontinentally shooting off his mouth about the affairs of individual families.

Especially as the plot thickens: Downing Street claims that Mrs Blair wrote a letter about the flight problem "some time ago". Don't miss the next exciting episode: will the head remember and apologise? Will the undelivered note be found by

forensic investigators stuck to a Murreymint in Euan's satchel? Or will Note-from-Mummygate run and run, with a loyal school secretary struggling to suppress the evidence by doctoring the files, and being foiled by a whistle blowing janitor (played in the movie by Dustin Hoffman with a limp), who pulls it from the shredder and passes it to Paul Routledge before being found suffocated in the gym?

On the wider question of in-term holidaymaking, the only civilised response is to sit on the fence and throw rocks at both sides. Of course you are a fool to whisk GCSE candidates off to the Caribbean, and of course with younger children you make sure they catch up. It can be done: it often is, in fluency winter terms. But for schools — particularly state schools, with terms weeks longer than independents' — to ban all discretionary absence is both impossible and stupid.

Those parents who take it generally have good reason, financial or logistical. Most of them, I would guess, have younger children than the Blairians. Their instinct is that two weeks of united family life, foreign travel, shared adventure and outdoor exercise put enough into young minds and bodies to outweigh a small disruption of curricular learning. Or, to descend to the particular, if the Seychelles are the only place the Blair children can get their parents to themselves and relax, and Seychelles flights are awkward, the London Oratory can jump it.

Still, like all daft debates it echoes an underlying truth, especially about younger families. There is, in the early years, a secret struggle between schools and parents over who actually owns this kid. Amid all the fuss about working mothers' childcare we overlook the fact that a lot of parents feel a gut reluctance to feed an adored and appreciated child into a rigid system. It is not joy that makes us cry when our small, quirky individual is

comment@the-times.co.uk

## Libby Purves

## Wake me up before you go, Gore

Irwin Stelzer on his American nightmare

The forecasters have had their say about the outlook for America in 1999, and we now await the inevitable revisions as reality intrudes. But some of you undoubtedly worry about the longer-term prospects for the world's only superpower. For those who like to think about that, I will share a recurrent nightmare.

It is 2001 and Al Gore is being sworn in as President of the United States after obliterating his Republican opponent. Indeed, so great is voter antipathy to those who believed that a perjurer should be removed from office, the Democrats gain control of both Houses of Congress.

Gore had promised to bring an end to "human-kind's assault on the Earth". In his apocalyptic book *Earth in the Balance* he had made clear to the voters that, in his view, "We must change those features of our free market... economic philosophy that we know are flawed in light of the ecological destruction they legitimise, even encourage." And change them he will. Gore immediately introduces legislation to tighten all environmental standards, even though told by his experts that the costs of compliance far exceed the benefits to be had from these regulations. American industry, saddled with a need to make billions of dollars of new investment, grumbles about becoming non-competitive, but has to comply.

The new President's antipathy to the internal combustion engine is a matter of record. He blames it for everything from the growth of the suburbs — he calls the process by which people find new homes "urban sprawl" and the "trailing of America" — to dirty air, the latter despite the fact that cleaner cars and cleaner fuels have reduced auto pollution to lowest-ever levels. So it came as no surprise that he pushed up the price of petrol by three times. No longer can Americans casually decide to hop in their cars and visit granny, or afford a plane ticket to visit her if she has moved to the Sun Belt.

Gore's election campaign was funded in good part by the trade unions, which also provided the doorbell ringers and foot soldiers that turned out the blacks, Hispanics and trade union members that provided him with his margin of victory — just as they had turned the 1998 congressional elections into a triumph for the Democrats and Bill Clinton. The new Speaker of the House, Dick Gephardt, has long been the darling of the trade unions, and is their chosen instrument for getting their way.

Gephardt calls on Gore to present his legislative calendar. Top of the list is a restriction on the importation of any goods produced in countries in which average wages fall below those in the United States, and which do not adopt the stringent environmental regulations that Gore has imposed on American businesses. The effect would be more damaging to the world economy than the Smoot-Hawley tariff that produced the Great Depression, but Gore is beholden to the unions and in no position to deny them their wish.

The next visitor is Senator Edward Kennedy, who delivered to Gore the remnants of the Camelot constituency and the women's vote, over which he holds sway despite a personal history that suggests that his respect for the opposite sex is not total. Kennedy has long sought a major increase in the minimum wage, and a universal healthcare plan, funded entirely by taxes on employers. Gore, never as comfortable with limited government and the so-called Third Way as his predecessor, immediately agrees to back that legislation.

And then there is the Hillary problem. With Bill Clinton safely ensconced as president of a Hollywood studio, where he will make full use of all its resources, Hillary now wants something to do until a seat on the Supreme Court or in the Senate opens up. Since Kofi Annan isn't prepared to resign as Secretary-General of the United Nations to make room for Hillary, who now goes by the name: Hillary Rodham, Gore parks her in his Cabinet, as Secretary of Health, Education and Welfare.

Ms Rodham's first move is to seek an injunction against all fast-food shops, which have refused to compromise that would have allowed them to stay open if they converted to salad bars. She also declares caffeine a harmful drug, and bans the sale of coffee. This produces a run on Brazil's currency, which throws all of Latin America into recession. Hillary then swears past insurers by banning all cigars, which used for smoking or for the less noble purpose to which her now-estranged husband put them.

That last act so personalises the nightmare — a world without cigars is hardly worth contemplating — that I wake up in a cold sweat. After all, it's only a dream. Or is it? Just one part seems implausible?

The author is a Senior Fellow at the Hudson Institute.

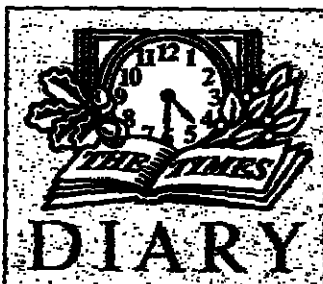
comment@the-times.co.uk

## It's a habit

SKIVING off school is spreading round the Cabinet table. Jack Straw has followed the PM's example by taking his offspring abroad during term time. Charlotte Straw (pictured left), daughter of the Home Secretary, is holidaying with her parents and brother in India, thus missing the first day of term at Pimlico School yesterday. As the three Blair babes return today from their sojourn in the Seychelles, I understand that Charlotte is not expected back for a week. "She missed biology today and is still on holiday," I am informed. Charlotte, studying for A levels, is the younger sister to William — who on the previous Christmas Eve became our most famous teenager when he made the mistake of selling marijuana to an impressively built woman who turned out to be a tabloid investigator. This prompted dear papa to march William to the police.

The purpose of the family trip, along with Mrs Alice Straw, is to set young William off on the right track during his gap year. While William may have been diverted from the hippy trail, I am sure young Charlotte's school career has not gone up in smoke. "There is a lack of understanding amongst parents and Cabinet Ministers," David Hart, a union bod, tells me. "Action needs to be taken."

NO great loss, Charlie Whelan. So friends of Gordon Brown.



ning permission to turn stables at his new pad into guest rooms (hopefully, not full of water beds, Jacuzzi, floating bars). Locals grumble that Caine's plan is "not suitable" and will set an "unhealthy precedent". Caine's letter to Mole Valley council explained that "he has no interest in horses".

SO how did the midget formerly known as Prince spend new year? His important composition 1999 promised: "Two thousand zero zero, party over, oops, out of time! and tonight I'm gonna party like it's 1999." Instead, I am told: "Um, as far as I know he didn't really do anything New Year's Eve. Uh, no."

Raising Caine

MICHAEL CAINE has stirred the delicate sensibilities of Leatherhead. The actor, who has swapped America for the more suburban delights of Surrey, has won plan-

towering theatrical talent to the sunny boulevards of Brixton. Soul, who played Hutch in the 1970s cop show that teamed him with a Mr Starsky, is to open at the Fringe, a bracing local nightclub.

In the front row will be one Antonio Fargas, alias Huggy Bear. He will not be alone. Martin Bell winces loyally: "I had dinner with David last night and, work permitting, I'm planning to go along."

ROBERT CARLYLE'S Scottish burr has been translated for our Australian cousins. Carlyle, leading trouper in *The Full Monty*, was deemed incomprehensible in Look-



ing After Jo Jo, in which he stars as a drugs baron. "Viewers would not understand because the accents were so thick," says a corked hat at Co. TV. "We used subtitles rather than let them struggle on."

## How fitting

THE Queen spent new year puzzling over a jigsaw. She was sent six examples by the British Jigsaw Puzzle Library. Its head, Pearl Crompton, chose the games. "Her Majesty likes country scenes, so I sent one called *Farm World* with lots of animals and a romantic one called *Her Hunter* of a man and woman with a horse." One popular puzzle did not make it — a picture of Diana, Princess of Wales. "I thought that one might be a bit controversial," ventures our Pearl.

JOHN PRESCOTT is to pulp the House of Commons Christmas tree to promote greenery ways. Unkind souls tell me he has nicknamed the dead tree "Peter".

Clear enough?

KIRSTY WARK, the porcelain face of *Newsnight*, is the latest target of "crony-hunters". Ms Wark, (pictured), who sat on the panel which chose the Scottish parliament build-



ing, has been awarded £186,000 of lottery bunces towards a three-part programme she is making about the project through her production company, Wark-Clements. Willie Rennie, chief executive of the Scottish Lib Dems, says: "It is up to her to make clear that there has been no financial gain. We need absolute transparency after recent events." Ms Wark says she declared her link immediately and that she has "no further involvement in the parliament".

JASPER GERARD





## STORMS AND TEACUPS

Drift is the real danger that Blair must avoid

The departure of Charlie Whelan, the Chancellor's colourful but destructive press secretary, is not likely in itself to prove of enormous consequence to the direction and fortunes of the Government. His resignation is best seen as a postscript to the dramatic events surrounding the fall of Peter Mandelson rather than a political sensation in its own right: Gordon Brown is entitled to appoint someone he trusts to represent him before the media. It would be in the Chancellor's interests, however, if that person did not unleash so much aggression on other Cabinet members.

The combination of the Mandelson affair itself and Tony Blair's absence abroad has allowed three potentially dangerous perceptions to creep up on his administration. The first is that a picture of fratricide and faction, in many quarters exaggerated, has been placed before the electorate. The second is that the entire new Labour experiment is dependent on an extraordinarily small number of people, the most central of whom, Mr Mandelson, has now left office under a cloud. The third, and most lethal, implication is that the Prime Minister's cause has been so damaged by these events that the traditionalist branch of the Labour Party, led by John Prescott in an alliance with Mr Brown, is destined to become ascendant in the year to come.

The evidence for all three assertions is, for the moment at least, less than compelling. This Government certainly contains more than its fair share of abrasive personalities and tender egos. That is perhaps not surprising after two decades of opposition and in light of the modest challenge to ministers that the Conservatives can currently muster. Mr Whelan's demise offers the Prime Minister and Chancellor to draw a line under past feuds. Mr Mandelson, for all his talents, was still more closely associated with the presentation rather than the hard policy

aspects of Mr Blair's project. His support for the single currency and electoral reform might, if followed, have led the Prime Minister into truly precarious territory.

The sense that the balance within the Cabinet may have altered and that the modernising camp within the Government has faltered is not one that the Prime Minister can let fester. Once again the sentiment sits on slim foundations. It is based on little more than a single, largely innocuous, interview with John Prescott in which some praise was offered for both John Maynard Keynes and the Chancellor. Nevertheless, there is the more tangible fear that, as the economy slows and mid-term apathy approaches, Mr Blair's resolve to press ahead with radical reforms in education and the welfare state might encounter enhanced resistance. The temptation to drop, to dilute or to defer these measures to an already somewhat cluttered second term may become overpowering. The most appealing aspect of new Labour, a willingness to entertain the idea that the proper role of the State is to do somewhat less rather than more effectively, may be smothered by what has always been its least attractive trait, an obsession with its popularity as measured by poll ratings.

It would be faintly ludicrous to suggest that a Government with a majority of 180 in the House of Commons and huge public support still behind it needs anything as dramatic as a relaunch. But the Prime Minister's low profile over the past two weeks, though understandable, has allowed uncertainty to creep into Westminster and Whitehall. If that ambiguity becomes drift and inertia, Mr Blair will have missed an important opportunity. This momentum cannot necessarily be recaptured at some convenient future moment. The Prime Minister needs to spend the next few weeks at home reasserting his personal political agenda.

## PITY PAKISTAN

A wretched mess of intolerance, killings and corruption

The massacre of at least 16 Shia Pakistanis at prayer in a mosque in the Punjab city of Multan is another grim example of the religious fanaticism that is destroying government and society in Pakistan. The Sunni gunmen sprayed worshippers with bullets as they were listening to a sermon. This was a brutal response to the special anti-terrorism court, set up only two weeks ago, which has already sentenced to death 14 Sunni and Shia extremists for sectarian murders. Religious vendettas between the Sunni majority and the Shia Muslims who form a fifth of the population have claimed hundreds of lives in the past two years. But they are only one aspect of a deadly combination of lawlessness, intimidation, assassinations and corruption that has already brought this unhappy country close to political and economic collapse.

Pakistanis will look in vain to their Government to end these horrors. In addition to the sectarian conflict that affects most Muslim countries, Pakistan also suffers from the debilitating violence in Karachi between the Muttahida Qaumi Movement (MQM), the organisation representing Muslims who immigrated from India after partition, and the indigenous population. The violence, which has killed most commercial initiative in this former centre of trade, is now spilling beyond city and into all local politics. It finds an echo in the clashes to the north, where heavily armed refugees from the war in Afghanistan have exacerbated tribal divisions.

Nawaz Sharif, the Prime Minister, has promised to crack down on terrorism. But he shows neither the will nor capacity to do so. He himself has only just escaped assassination, when a bomb exploded

under a bridge on the road to his family farm. As usual, the finger has been pointed at Indian intelligence agents; more likely perpetrators are MQM militants and political enemies who are locked in a bitter struggle with Mr Sharif.

In many ways the Prime Minister is in an enviable position. He has an overwhelming parliamentary majority. He has won the power struggle with the former President and with Pakistan's judiciary, emerging with a stronger hand than any previous democratically elected leader. The political opposition is discredited by the allegations of corruption levelled at Benazir Bhutto, her family and her cronies. But he has thrown away his advantage. He has done little to liberalise the economy, reform the country's political institutions or crack down on corruption. He has shown himself to be as venal and opportunistic as most politicians. And he appears greedy for absolute power with little idea of how to use it for Pakistan's advantage.

There is an illusion in Pakistan that because it has exploded a nuclear bomb, it commands world respect. Pakistanis believe that they will be bailed out of their largely self-made economic mess because of their strategic and political importance. In fact, the resort to nuclear testing, just like Mr Sharif's embrace of an ever more rigid Islamisation, is a populist attempt to hide the failings of his rule. Both may bring short-lived popularity. But the costs — a cut in foreign aid and growing religious intolerance — are weighing heavily on the population. The weekend upsurge of violence should be a warning to the lacklustre Government to tackle the country's enormous underlying problems.

## THE PRE-MILLENNIUM BUG

Flu is best treated at home not in hospital

If life were a game of Monopoly, there would be a space marked Bed, and a Chance card, giving strict instructions: "You have flu. Move directly to bed. Do not pass Go. Do not go to hospital. Miss three goes." Sadly, many people who have been struck down by the current flu virus still need to be given such simple advice. Feverish, coughing and spluttering, they have made their way to doctors' surgeries or hospitals — some by ambulance — where they languish for hours, passing their illness on, only to be told that there is no magical cure. For most people, the best cure is simple: take a hot, sweet drink, find a good book or programme and go to bed.

Although the earliest description of an influenza epidemic was recorded in 1610, the term was first widely used in 1743 to describe what the *London Magazine* called "a contagious distemper" raging in Italy. Lord Chesterfield told his son that influenza is "a little fever, of which scarcely anyone dies; and it generally goes off with a little looseness". A century and a half later, an estimated 20 million died in the 1918 outbreak of Spanish influenza, which ranks with the Black Death as one of the severest outbreaks of diseases ever. Today, however, thanks in part to vaccinations, Lord Chesterfield's advice holds. Those most at risk are infants and the elderly, especially if they are suffering from wrenched, pneumonia or other debilitating disorders. If they are swamped by less

deserving cases, surgeries and emergency wards might well be unable to provide this vulnerable group with the care and attention they need.

Despite the best efforts of hypochondriacs, the current outbreak of H3N2 Sydney flu is nowhere near epidemic proportions. To be classified as an "epidemic", more than 400 cases of flu per 100,000 people need to be recorded a week — five times the current level of those who have caught this pre-millennium bug. But some hospitals are already straining to cope, even though the Government is spending an extra £250 million to help to tide the NHS through any winter crisis. Patients are being treated in ambulances and serious cases shipped across the country in search of a bed. Yet lack of beds disguises the real problem. Even if there were more beds, there would not be the nurses needed to look after those resting in them.

Like teaching, nursing is a profession suffering from a reticent recruitment crisis. The exodus of qualified nurses, many of whom are being lured into the private sector by higher salaries, is putting an increasing number of hospitals — particularly their intensive care units — under immense strain. There are, overall, 8,000 nursing vacancies and, for the first time, spaces on nurses' training courses. Until the image and pay structure of nursing is overhauled, this problem — unlike Sydney flu — will not disappear.

## UK candidates for Brussels posts

From Sir Roy Denman

Sir, Well before the end of this year the Government will need to decide who should be the two next British members of the European Commission. The assumption in Brussels is that Neil Kinnock will remain for a well merited second term and that Sir Leon Brittan, after 11 years, will step down.

The successor to Sir Leon could normally have been expected to be a Conservative. But the policy towards Europe recently adopted by the Conservative Party is to oppose not only British membership of the single currency for at least the next eight years but any of the further economic and political integration which will inexorably follow the euro.

Thus to send a Conservative as a European Commissioner would be tantamount to selecting a member of a league of atheists to fill the vacancy for a bishop.

Surely the sensible solution would be to appoint a leading member of the party which has for many years supported European integration. Either Paddy Ashdown or Menzies Campbell has the ability and the knowledge of European questions to make a first-class commissioner.

Yours faithfully,  
ROY DENMAN  
(Director-General for External Affairs, EEC Commission, 1977-82, 26 St Luke's Street, SW3 3RP, January 3).

## Launch of the euro

From Mr Stan Snowden

Sir, The negative views expressed about the euro by Sir John Craven and others (letter, January 1) are understandable, but I am surprised to note that the Executive Director of the Federation of Small Businesses is among the signatories. Multinational trading conglomerates will benefit least from joining the euro. The real beneficiaries, in my view, will be small and medium-sized enterprises (SMEs).

If we entered euroland our SMEs would enjoy access to longer-term finance at lower interest rates, as do our European competitors. This would help to lower overheads, increase competitiveness and extend the survival rate of SMEs. At present the survival rate is three years for 53 per cent of SMEs in the North West region.

Your correspondents also point out that we have the fifth largest trading economy in the world. However, and despite the fact that we also have the lowest rates of corporation tax, our living standards are among the lowest in Europe.

What is right for Europe will be good for Britain too.

Yours faithfully,  
STAN SNOWDON  
(Managing Director, Staffordshire Giftware Ltd, 84 Belgrave Avenue, Congleton, Cheshire CW12 1HT, January 2).

From Mr Bill Cash, MP for Stone (Conservative)

Sir, Your leading article of January 2, "A German Europe", states that Germany has now abandoned her previous "conciliatory EU posture".

It always was a posture, as I indicated in my pamphlet, *British and German National Interests*, published by the European Foundation last September.

The single currency and EMU came about through the Maastricht treaty, which I warned John Major, at the time, would create an undemocratic and German Europe. He and his Cabinet allowed EMU to go ahead. In a protocol to the treaty EMU is expressed as "irrevocable". So too, therefore, is political union, for the two are inseparable.

It falls, as ever, to the British people to redeem this disastrous situation by a "no" vote in the referendum.

Yours faithfully,  
BILL CASH  
(Chairman, The European Foundation, 61 Pall Mall, SW1Y 5HZ, January 3).

From Dr Philip E. Roe

Sir, Why is the euro the size that it is? It is too large to function as the only unit since many things can be bought for less. But if it is divided into 100 cents the cent is too small and will not buy anything. The ideal size of a monetary unit is surely the smallest amount anyone would bother with — about 2p.

The inventors of that inconvenient continental unit, the metre, just too long for a stride, based it on the circumference of the Earth. Does anything in nature correspond to 70p?

Yours etc,  
PHILIP ROE  
157 Verulam Road,  
St Albans, Hertfordshire AL3 4DW,  
philip.e.roe@btinternet.com

From Mr John Gibbs

Sir, "Euroland" is English (report, January 4). Well, well. How did they tell? There was I thinking it was German.

Yours faithfully,  
JOHN GIBBS,  
14 Queen Street, Maesteg CF34 9YN, January 4.

## LETTERS TO THE EDITOR

1 Pennington Street, London E1 9XN Telephone 0171-782 5000

## The spirit of optimism in our 'moral wasteland'

From Mr Charles T. Ross

Sir, David Selbourne cheers up the new year by ranting our consciences at the widespread cynicism which he thinks is causing our civilisation to descend into the abyss (article extract, "Our moral wasteland", December 30).

No one can be complacent about the failures in our society which he lists, but Jeremiah's all seem to compare today's inadequacies with some mythical lost paradise of yesteryear. Take his first point about the way some old people are regarded as commodities by private care homes; this compares, not so much with a past in which every elderly couple lived in the bosom of a caring, loving, extended family, but with the terror, even in living memory, of the workhouse.

He cites the number of arson attacks on schools. Fifty years ago some 20 per cent of our children received a reasonable education — now, perhaps, 70 per cent do. Of course, this is not good enough, but we should ask ourselves what sort of experience encourages youngsters to try and burn down their schools?

The big shock horror is "the moral quagmire" of our divorce rate. Perhaps this level of failure should encourage us to reflect on the culture of how people are encouraged to select their partners in the first place. What might these statistics indicate about the experience of couples who for centuries were forced to live with their mistakes? Selbourne pines for the nuclear family — yet look at the weight of evidence of the stress this can cause.

In the extract you have published Selbourne offers no solutions to what he calls "moral evasion". But there is hope. In this century we have achieved universal suffrage — so we begin to influence how we are governed: deference to a static hereditary system is on the wane. We have

created the welfare state. The National Health Service may have its faults but it is a beacon of civilisation. More than half the population have jobs that give them genuine satisfaction and the percentage rises annually.

Of course there are problems, there always will be, and there is much to be done, but we go into the new millennium better fed, in better health, better clothed and housed, less superstitious and better educated to enjoy our knowledge, art and culture. We may not do it in the name of religion, but our community is increasingly tolerant, generous and compassionate.

Yours sincerely,  
CHARLES T. ROSS,  
Mulberry House, 8 Mount Road,  
Lansdown, Bath BA1 5PW,  
January 1.

From Mrs Mary C. Smith

Sir, David Selbourne has given us all a salutary warning. We have switched off the engine and are free-wheeling into what is fast becoming an amoral society. What else do we expect when the Christian religion has largely been thrown out of schools and the vast majority of homes?

The Christian Church has become apologetic concerning its belief, and is, in some areas, trying to dispense with morality altogether, blurring the divide between right and wrong.

Yours sincerely,  
MARY C. SMITH,  
54 Eastern Road, N2 9LA,  
December 31.

From Mr P. J. Riddell

Sir, While what David Selbourne writes is undeniable, I found myself wishing that he might put his formidable skills towards encouraging people. By assembling all that is

wrong, we can easily depress ourselves. But the picture should be balanced by cataloguing some of the multitude of generous and noble actions which we also encounter.

It is difficult to assess the current state of the struggle between good and evil in a particular people — one's judgment is so affected by one's own frame of mind at the time. Mr Selbourne's article stands in contrast to the spirit of this Christmas season, by marking which, we affirm our belief that however dark things may seem, there is hope — evil will not triumph. A prophet, while warning of dangers ahead, has a duty to reflect that hope, and seek to inspire people to better things.

Yours sincerely,  
P. J. RIDDELL,  
12a Northam Road, Oxford OX2 6SF,  
December 31.

From Mrs E. Wheeler

Sir, "Our moral wasteland" certainly made for thought-provoking reading. It did not surprise me that most of the quotes used by David Selbourne came from *The Guardian*. I was a devoted reader of that paper for many years until I could no longer bear the dark, debilitating cynicism which began to fill its pages. On every moral issue it took the so-called "forward-looking" trendy view.

But where did the second largest source of quotes come from? From *The Times*. Does this give you food for thought? You cannot condemn moral cynicism and social confusion and then give inches of column space to those who perpetrate them. Where will you make your stand?

Yours faithfully,  
E. WHEELER,  
5 Goodwood Close,  
Waterlooville, Hampshire PO8 8BG,  
1005312573@compuserve.com  
December 30.

## Hopes for model housing dashed

From Mr G. M. Wedd

Sir, As one of the civil servants on whom, among others, Mr Michael Moore (letter, December 30) heaps the responsibility for the Park Hill estate in Sheffield, may I express a view contrary to his, and your other correspondents?

Park Hill is highly ingenious. The way the flats wrap around the walkways and the ribbon of building is laid out so that every walkway but one reaches ground level somewhere, represents good, creative architecture.

Three things went wrong with Park Hill, as with almost all other public housing of that period. Standards were low. Ceiling heights were kept to the minimum thought necessary for health. Soundproofing was very poor; no one in the 1950s foresaw that every room in every flat would contain a TV or ghetto-blaster. Parking provision was derisory; it was thought that those who could afford a car should get out of heavily subsidised accommodation.

Of necessity, the flats were allocated to people for whom they were not suitable, rather than the young professionals or retired couples; but these latter were not at the top of the waiting list. A family with three or four young children — who will all too soon turn into three or four teenagers, chaffing at the constraints of such a lifestyle — would be far better off in a semi or terrace house.

## Woodland burials

From the Director of The Natural Death Centre

Sir, Your leading article, "The dominions of death" (December 29), praises the Oakfield woodland burial ground at Writtle in Essex and calls for more such sites. The first woodland burial ground in the UK was opened in Carlisle in 1993. Today there are 84 such grounds. It is the fastest growing environmental movement in the UK.

Our charity runs an association to link these sites and gives awards to the best. The most recent winner was the Greenhaven farm near Rugby, which charges a mere £490 for grave, tree, biodegradable coffin and collection of the body, even from as far away as London.

This brings environmentally friendly burial within the reach of those who might otherwise have chosen the more polluting option of cremation, with its often drab and rushed service.

Yours faithfully,  
JOSEFINE SPEYER, Director,  
The Natural Death Centre,  
20 Heber Road, NW2 6AA,  
January 1.

## Shakespeare honoured

From Mr Michael Heilman

Sir, It was wonderful to read the significant space *The Times* devoted to Shakespeare today.

The educational system in most of the US has trivialised and reduced his work to tedium. He has been held hostage by the elite. I'm glad to see him honoured in the land of his birth.

Yours etc,  
MICHAEL HEILMAN,  
11546 Hickory Cluster,  
Reston, VA 20190-3601,  
bdhmf@erols.com  
January 2.

## Pain in the toe

From Dr Andrew Bamji

Sir, I have suggested for years that the common belief that gout is due to an excess of purine, among other wines (article, "Just like toothache in the big toe", Weekend, December 26), is due to the loss, probably last century, of two letters from the name of its precipitant. It is purter, not port.

Purter, of course, is beer, so Adam Edwards's switch to this beverage will undoubtedly make his gout worse. We now know that the yeasts in beer, which are broken down to uric acid, are the cause. Other foods rich in purines, red meat and yeast extract among them, are villains also.

In any event, if he was taking enough allopurinol he should not get gout at all. So I would advise eschewing beer, yeast extract and fillet steak, and stick to the wee dram now and again.

Yours spiritedly,  
ANDREW BAMJI  
(Consultant rheumatologist),  
Greylands, 58 Godington Lane,  
Orpington, Kent BR6 9DS,  
andrew.bamji@compuserve.com  
December 28.

## That sinking feeling

From Mr Frederick King

Sir, I have an ambition (not yet realised) to tip out water from a washing-up bowl, and to find it empty. There is always a teaspoon.

Yours faithfully,  
F. KING,  
The Barn, Chapel Allerton,  
Aldridge, Somerset BS26 2PH,  
January 3.

Letters should carry a daytime telephone number. They may be faxed to 0171-782 5046. e-mail to: letters@the-times.co.uk

## Balliol protest

From Professor Emeritus W. L. Gage

Sir, Your Balliol correspondent Kate Atkinson (letter, December 30) complains, not of the principle of some student contribution, but of the timing of the payment.

The danger of the deferred graduate tax which she proposes is that students may fail to respect the assets or the cost-control procedures of their university. They may not see themselves as stakeholders.

Yours faithfully,  
BILL GAGE,  
35 St Lawrence Drive,  
Pinner, Middlesex HA5 2RW,  
December 30.

## Golden years

From Mr John Pullan

Sir, As I am retired and on the doorstep of drawing my old-age pension I protest at the prospect of being called a "senior" (letters, December 28 and 31).

If you are young, you are young. If you are middle-aged, you are middle-aged. If you are old, no euphemism can alter the fact.

How you feel is quite different. Yours faithfully,  
JOHN PULLAN,  
32 Twatling Road,  
Barn Green, Birmingham B45 8HT,  
jpullan99@aol.com  
January 1.

## The strain of the train

From Dr J. R. C. West

Sir, Mr M. R. K. Holden (letter, December 30) asks for a new slogan for British Rail in the light of "the appalling conditions many customers now endure".

After two very standard trips to Cornwall by Great Western in August I wrote to the Customer Relations Department, suggesting the change of one letter only, i.e. "Let the train make the strain".

I received a reply and compensation, but no thanks for my suggestion. Yours faithfully,  
JOHN WEST,  
9 Ullswater Road, Barnes, SW13 9PL,  
December 30.

From Mr Jack Smith

Sir, Those of us who had a hand in the campaign in which "Let the train take the strain" was a major and very effective component are still delighted when it is resuscitated from time to time, after so many years.

As a professional railwayman of over 62 years' experience, may I suggest that its successor for 1999 should be: "Come back, British Railways, all is forgiven."

Yours faithfully,  
JACK SMITH,  
Holturil, Hermitage Road,  
Cold Ash, Newbury RG18 9JG,  
January 1.

From Mr Paul Phillips

Sir, How about "Here today, still here tomorrow?"

Yours faithfully,  
P. J. PHILLIPS,  
16 Burns Green,  
Buntingford, Stevenage,  
Hertfordshire SG2 7DA,  
piphil@compuserve.com  
January 2.



## SOCIAL NEWS

The Queen, accompanied by the Duke of Edinburgh, will open the first session of the new Scottish Parliament in Edinburgh on Thursday, July 1.

### Sir David Woodbine Parish

A service of thanksgiving for the life of Sir David Woodbine Parish, CBE, will be held at St Olave's, Hart Street, London EC3, on Tuesday, January 19, 1999, at noon.

### Sir William Mather

A service of thanksgiving for the life of Sir William Mather will be held at St Peter's, Presbury, Cheshire, on Wednesday, January 20, at noon. Donations if desired to Macclesfield District General Hospital or the Army Benevolent Fund.

### Colonel Roderick Hill

A service of thanksgiving for the life of Colonel Roderick Hill, late Coldstream Guards and formerly Lord-Lieutenant of Gwent, will be held at St Mary's Parish Church, Chepstow, Monmouthshire, on Thursday, February 11, 1999, at 11.30am. Would those wishing to attend please write for tickets to Mr G.C. Francis, 17 Welsh Street, Chepstow, NP23 5TH, before January 25. All are most welcome.

### Mr Quentin Crewe

A memorial service for Mr Quentin Crewe will be held at St George's, Hanover Square, London W1, on Thursday, February 18, at noon.

### Dinner

The Athenaeum Club-Sherbrook was the sponsor at a talk dinner of the Athenaeum held last night at Pall Mall. The Very Rev David Edwards was in the chair.

## Marriage

Mr R. Johnson and Mrs J. Griffiths. The marriage took place on Christmas Eve, at Runway Bay, Jamaica, between Mr Roy Johnson and Mrs June Griffiths.

### Premium Bonds

The £1 million prize in the Premium Bond draw for January was won with 748W 260906. The winner lives in Kent and has a bond holding of £19,901.

### Birthdays today

The King of Spain celebrates his 81st birthday today. The Grand Duke of Luxembourg celebrates his 78th birthday today. Mr Alfred Brendel, KBE, concert pianist, 66. Mr Tom Burke, environmentalist, 52. The Earl of Dudley, 78. Sir Alan Hume, civil servant, 86. Miss Diane Keaton, actress, 53. Lord Kingsdown, KG, 72. Miss Jan Leeming, broadcaster, 57. Mr Maurizio Pollini, pianist, 57. Sir Norman Price, former chairman, Board of Inland Revenue, 84. Major-General H. Quinton, 83. General Sir Michael Rose, 59. General Sir John Sibbald, 64. The Hon Mrs Alison Wright, former director-general, British Invisibles, 54. Lord Wynford, 82.

### Anniversaries

BIRTHS: John Burke, genealogist and founder of Burke's Peerage, 1787. King Camp Gillette, inventor of the safety razor, Fond du Lac, Wisconsin, 1855. Konrad Adenauer, first Chancellor of the Federal Republic of Germany 1949-63, 1930. 1876. Zulfikar Ali Bhutto, Prime Minister of Pakistan 1971-77, Larkana, India, 1928.

DEATHS: Edward the Confessor, King of England reigned 1042-66, London, 1066. Joseph Gillott, pioneer of the steel pen, Birmingham, 1873. Ernest Shackleton, explorer, South Georgia, Antarctica, 1922. Calvin Coolidge, 30th American President 1923-29, Northampton, Massachusetts, 1933. Amy Johnson, aviator, on a flight across the Thames Estuary, 1941. Sonny Liston, boxer, Las Vegas, 1971. One-day cricket was born when England played Australia at Melbourne because the Test match had been abandoned after the previous day's rain, 1971.

## Hunting for a relic stolen from Cromwell's hearse

By DALYA ALBERGE, ARTS CORRESPONDENT

ON THE 400th anniversary of Oliver Cromwell's birth, the Museum of London is searching for the relic of arms that adorned the hearse at his funeral in 1658 and may have been stolen by a Westminster schoolboy who vanished with it into the crowd.

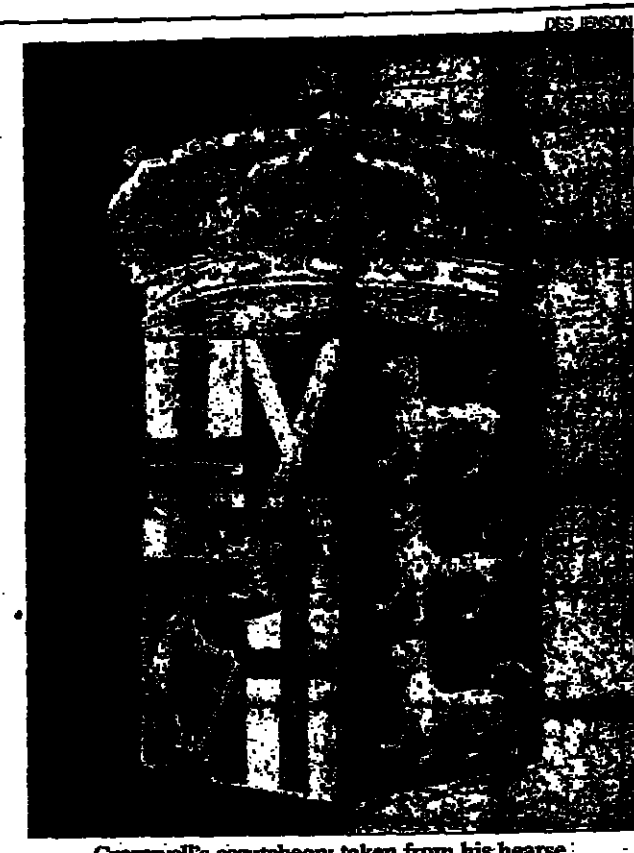
An account from the 1790s suggests that it is in a private collection but tracking it down has so far proved impossible. Hazel Forsyth, the museum's curator of post-medieval collections, said: "It is astonishing that any object from Oliver Cromwell's funeral has survived the vandalism and destruction of the Restoration and vicissitudes of the last 400 years. But two fragile textiles have survived, one in the Museum of London's collection: the other in private hands, present whereabouts unknown. Both were apparently taken from the hearse."

Cromwell died from a malarial infection of the spleen on September 3, 1658. His funeral was particularly lavish, costing up to £60,000, according to some estimates, at a time when the average daily wage was less than a shilling (5p). More than 2,000 esquires, shields bearing coats-of-arms in satin, taffeta (a type of woven silk) and buckram (a cotton-based fabric), were among objects that adorned the hearse and rooms at Somerset House where he lay in state for several weeks. But only two esquires are believed to have survived: at the Restoration in 1661, the hearse was destroyed and Cromwell's body was exhumed, the head severed and the body cast

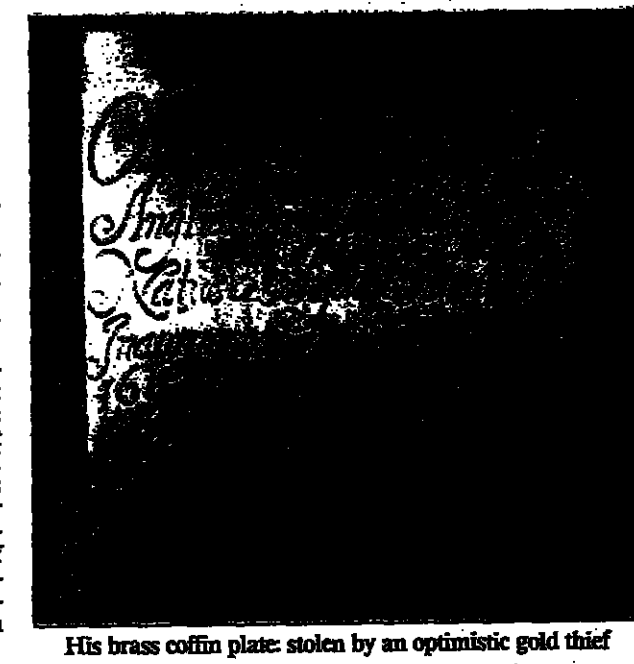
into a pit under the gallows. The Museum of London's taffeta esquire, acquired in 1914, bears this inscription: "Oliver Cromwell's esquire that was taken from his hearse on 23rd Nov. 1658." Miss Forsyth said: "Until recently, it was thought that the museum's esquire had been taken from the hearse by a Westminster School boy, Robert Uvedale. The 16-year-old, in an act of bravado, darted through the legs of the guard and snatched the esquire from the crowd before anyone could stop him. In due course, the esquire became a family heirloom, and was eventually framed. At some point a paper label with Latin inscription was fixed to the back, describing the theft, and continuing with a vituperative account of Cromwell's life and character."

However, she explained, close reading suggests that the "Uvedale" esquire is different from the museum's and that the boy's souvenir has yet to be traced.

The museum will be displaying its esquire in Cromwell: Wars and All, which will run from Friday this week to February 28, along with Cromwell memorabilia that make up the largest collection in the country: items will include a waistcoat reputedly worn by Charles I on the scaffold and two death masks. Much of it has never been seen before. The exhibition is among a series of special events which will commemorate the 400th anniversary of Cromwell's birth on April 25, 1599.



Cromwell's esquire: taken from his hearse



His brass coffin plate: stolen by an optimistic gold thief

## Forthcoming marriages

Mr D.M. Benton and Miss A.H. Prais. The engagement is announced between Daniel, son of the late Dr Denis Benton and of Mrs Mary Allen, of Gloucester, and Alison, daughter of Mr and Mrs David Henry Jones, of Deganwy, Conwy.

Mr A.J.A. Cranmer and Miss J. van Zedhoff. The engagement is announced between Alistair John Abernethy, son of the Rev J.A. and Mrs Cranmer, of Crawley, Hampshire, and Joanneke, daughter of Dr Heer and Mrs van Zedhoff-Scholten, of Bussum, The Netherlands.

Mr G.W.M. Crowdon and Miss E.M. Mearns. The engagement is announced between Giles, son of Mr and Mrs Peregrine Crowdon, of Oley, Suffolk, and Frances, youngest daughter of Mr and Mrs Charles Nunnely, of Pewsey, Wiltshire.

Mr S.D. Hall and Miss E. Schwarz. The engagement is announced between Simon, eldest son of Mr Derek Hall, of Barnes, London, and Mrs Jennifer Hall, of Chiswick, London, and Emma, youngest daughter of Mr and Mrs Benjamin Schwarz, of Childs, Oxford, Dorset.

Mr M.J.R. Harris and Miss E.G. Branson. The engagement is announced between Michael, son of Mr and Mrs K.M. Harris, of Tadworth, Surrey, and Emma, daughter of Dr and Mrs E.J. Branson, of Didden, Pinner, Hampshire.

Mr A.T. Hodgson and Miss T. O'Shea. The engagement is announced between Andrew, younger son of Mr and Mrs P.E. Hodgson, of Peterborough, and Yuko, only daughter of Mr Y. O'Shea, of Tokyo, and Mrs H. Kaga, of Tokyo, Japan.

Mr R. Söderlund and Miss H. Norman. The engagement is announced between Rolf Söderlund, Swedish resident of Vienna, and Heather Norman, of London.

Mr D.M. Benton and Miss C.V. Jones. The engagement is announced between Daniel, son of the late Dr Denis Benton and of Mrs Mary Allen, of Gloucester, and Alison, daughter of Mr and Mrs David Henry Jones, of Deganwy, Conwy.

Mr J.O. de M. Kellack and Miss K.A. Davidson. The engagement is announced between James Oliver, son of Mr and Mrs Robert Kellack, of Old Routhill, Glasgow, and Karen Ann, daughter of Mr and Mrs Sven Davidson, of Kingswood, Surrey.

Mr J.F. Mason. The engagement is announced between Quentin, younger son of Dr and Mrs Trevor Matthews, of Overton, near Woking, Surrey, and Judith, younger daughter of Mr and Mrs Edward Mason, of Lowell, Lancashire.

Mr J.R. Pugh and Miss E.M. Grosham. The engagement is announced between Jonathan, elder son of Colonel Oliver Pugh, of East Hareley, Surrey, and of the late Mrs Ann Pugh, and Frédérique, only daughter of M and Mme Pierre Grosham, of Taron-sur-Rhône, France.

Mr T.G.J. Sheraton and Miss C.A. Wilton. The engagement is announced between Tom, son of Mr and Mrs Jack Sheraton, of Wareham, Kent, and Charlotte, daughter of Mr Douglas Wilton, of Chelsea, London, and Mrs Lisa Frostick, of Liphinst, Gloucestershire.

Mr R.S. Taylor and Miss A.C.L. Alder. The engagement is announced between Russell, elder son of Mr and Mrs Sam Taylor, of Grange-over-Sands, Cumbria, and Annabel, daughter of Mr and Mrs Geoffrey Alder, of Beverley, East Yorkshire.

Mr M.C.K. Watson and Miss D.J.C. de Saut. The engagement is announced between Michael Charles Knox, eldest son of Lieutenant Colonel and Mrs T.A.K. Watson, of Broadchalke, Wiltshire, and Deborah Geraldine, younger daughter of the late Rev and Mrs John de Saut.

## PERSONAL

### BIRTHS

Give thanks to the LORD, for he is good; his love endures for ever. Psalm 118.1 (C&V)

### BIRTHS

ATTA - On December 31st at The Portland Hospital to Hilda (Mrs) and John, a son, Kamal, a brother for Kamila.

BAUMSTER PARKER - On 27th December at St Mary's Hospital, Paddington to Charlotte and William, a son.

CHARLES HARTLEY, a brother for Roderick.

BAINT - On December 29th at The Portland Hospital to Heather and Stuart, a son, Harrison Michael.

BLANE - On December 29th at St Mary's Hospital, Paddington to Charlotte and William, a son.

BLANE - On December 29th at St Mary's Hospital, Paddington to Charlotte and William, a son.

BLANE - On December 29th at St Mary's Hospital, Paddington to Charlotte and William, a son.

BLANE - On December 29th at St Mary's Hospital, Paddington to Charlotte and William, a son.

BLANE - On December 29th at St Mary's Hospital, Paddington to Charlotte and William, a son.

BLANE - On December 29th at St Mary's Hospital, Paddington to Charlotte and William, a son.

BLANE - On December 29th at St Mary's Hospital, Paddington to Charlotte and William, a son.

BLANE - On December 29th at St Mary's Hospital, Paddington to Charlotte and William, a son.

BLANE - On December 29th at St Mary's Hospital, Paddington to Charlotte and William, a son.

BLANE - On December 29th at St Mary's Hospital, Paddington to Charlotte and William, a son.

BLANE - On December 29th at St Mary's Hospital, Paddington to Charlotte and William, a son.

BLANE - On December 29th at St Mary's Hospital, Paddington to Charlotte and William, a son.

BLANE - On December 29th at St Mary's Hospital, Paddington to Charlotte and William, a son.

BLANE - On December 29th at St Mary's Hospital, Paddington to Charlotte and William, a son.

BLANE - On December 29th at St Mary's Hospital, Paddington to Charlotte and William, a son.

BLANE - On December 29th at St Mary's Hospital, Paddington to Charlotte and William, a son.

BLANE - On December 29th at St Mary's Hospital, Paddington to Charlotte and William, a son.

BLANE - On December 29th at St Mary's Hospital, Paddington to Charlotte and William, a son.

BLANE - On December 29th at St Mary's Hospital, Paddington to Charlotte and William, a son.

BLANE - On December 29th at St Mary's Hospital, Paddington to Charlotte and William, a son.

BLANE - On December 29th at St Mary's Hospital, Paddington to Charlotte and William, a son.

BLANE - On December 29th at St Mary's Hospital, Paddington to Charlotte and William, a son.

BLANE - On December 29th at St Mary's Hospital, Paddington to Charlotte and William, a son.

BLANE - On December 29th at St Mary's Hospital, Paddington to Charlotte and William, a son.

BLANE - On December 29th at St Mary's Hospital, Paddington to Charlotte and William, a son.

BLANE - On December 29th at St Mary's Hospital, Paddington to Charlotte and William, a son.

BLANE - On December 29th at St Mary's Hospital, Paddington to Charlotte and William, a son.

BLANE - On December 29th at St Mary's Hospital, Paddington to Charlotte and William, a son.

BLANE - On December 29th at St Mary's Hospital, Paddington to Charlotte and William, a son.

BLANE - On December 29th at St Mary's Hospital, Paddington to Charlotte and William, a son.

BLANE - On December 29th at St Mary's Hospital, Paddington to Charlotte and William, a son.

BLANE - On December 29th at St Mary's Hospital, Paddington to Charlotte and William, a son.

BLANE - On December 29th at St Mary's Hospital, Paddington to Charlotte and William, a son.

BLANE - On December 29th at St Mary's Hospital, Paddington to Charlotte and William, a son.

BLANE - On December 29th at St Mary's Hospital, Paddington to Charlotte and William, a son.

BLANE - On December 29th at St Mary's Hospital, Paddington to Charlotte and William, a son.

BLANE - On December 29th at St Mary's Hospital, Paddington to Charlotte and William, a son.

BLANE - On December 29th at St Mary's Hospital, Paddington to Charlotte and William, a son.

BLANE - On December 29th at St Mary's Hospital, Paddington to Charlotte and William, a son.

BLANE - On December 29th at St Mary's Hospital, Paddington to Charlotte and William, a son.

BLANE - On December 29th at St Mary's Hospital, Paddington to Charlotte and William, a son.

BLANE - On December 29th at St Mary's Hospital, Paddington to Charlotte and William, a son.

BLANE - On December 29th at St Mary's Hospital, Paddington to Charlotte and William, a son.

BLANE - On December 29th at St Mary's Hospital, Paddington to Charlotte and William, a son.

BLANE - On December 29th at St Mary's Hospital, Paddington to Charlotte and William, a son.

BLANE - On December 29th at St Mary's Hospital, Paddington to Charlotte and William, a son.

### DEATHS

BAUMSTER PARKER - On 27th December at St Mary's Hospital, Paddington to Charlotte and William, a son.

BAUMSTER PARKER - On 27th December at St Mary's Hospital, Paddington to Charlotte and William, a son.

BAUMSTER PARKER - On 27th December at St Mary's Hospital, Paddington to Charlotte and William, a son.

BAUMSTER PARKER - On 27th December at St Mary's Hospital, Paddington to Charlotte and William, a son.

BAUMSTER PARKER - On 27th December at St Mary's Hospital, Paddington to Charlotte and William, a son.

BAUMSTER PARKER - On 27th December at St Mary's Hospital, Paddington to Charlotte and William, a son.

BAUMSTER PARKER - On 27th December at St Mary's Hospital, Paddington to Charlotte and William, a son.

BAUMSTER PARKER - On 27th December at St Mary's Hospital, Paddington to Charlotte and William, a son.

BAUMSTER PARKER - On 27th December at St Mary's Hospital, Paddington to Charlotte and William, a son.

BAUMSTER PARKER - On 27th December at St Mary's Hospital, Paddington to Charlotte and William, a son.

BAUMSTER PARKER - On 27th December at St Mary's Hospital, Paddington to Charlotte and William, a son.

BAUMSTER PARKER - On 27th December at St Mary's Hospital, Paddington to Charlotte and William, a son.

BAUMSTER PARKER - On 27th December at St Mary's Hospital, Paddington to Charlotte and William, a son.

BAUMSTER PARKER - On 27th December at St Mary's Hospital, Paddington to Charlotte and William, a son.

BAUMSTER PARKER - On 27th December at St Mary's Hospital, Paddington to Charlotte and William, a son.

BAUMSTER PARKER - On 27th December at St Mary's Hospital, Paddington to Charlotte and William, a son.

BAUMSTER PARKER - On 27th December at St Mary's Hospital, Paddington to Charlotte and William, a son.

BAUMSTER PARKER - On 27th December at St Mary's Hospital, Paddington to Charlotte and William, a son.

BAUMSTER PARKER - On 27th December at St Mary's Hospital, Paddington to Charlotte and William, a son.

BAUMSTER PARKER - On 27th December at St Mary's Hospital, Paddington to Charlotte and William, a son.

BAUMSTER PARKER - On 27th December at St Mary's Hospital, Paddington to Charlotte and William, a son.

BAUMSTER PARKER - On 27th December at St Mary's Hospital, Paddington to Charlotte and William, a son.

BAUMSTER PARKER - On 27th December at St Mary's Hospital, Paddington to Charlotte and William, a son.

BAUMSTER PARKER - On 27th December at St Mary's Hospital, Paddington to Charlotte and William, a son.

BAUMSTER PARKER - On 27th December at St Mary's Hospital, Paddington to Charlotte and William, a son.

BAUMSTER PARKER - On 27th December at St Mary's Hospital, Paddington to Charlotte and William, a son.

BAUMSTER PARKER - On 27th December at St Mary's Hospital, Paddington to Charlotte and William, a son.

BAUMSTER PARKER - On 27th December at St Mary's Hospital, Paddington to Charlotte and William, a son.

BAUMSTER PARKER - On 27th December at St Mary's Hospital, Paddington to Charlotte and William, a son.

BAUMSTER PARKER - On 27th December at St Mary's Hospital, Paddington to Charlotte and William, a son.

BAUMSTER PARKER - On 27th December at St Mary's Hospital, Paddington to Charlotte and William, a son.

BAUMSTER PARKER - On 27th December at St Mary's Hospital, Paddington to Charlotte and William, a son.

BAUMSTER PARKER - On 27th December at St Mary's Hospital, Paddington to Charlotte and William, a son.

BAUMSTER PARKER - On 27th December at St Mary's Hospital, Paddington to Charlotte and William, a son.

BAUMSTER PARKER - On 27th December at St Mary's Hospital, Paddington to Charlotte and William, a son.

BAUMSTER PARKER - On 27th December at St Mary's Hospital, Paddington to Charlotte and William, a son.

BAUMSTER PARKER - On 27th December at St Mary's Hospital, Paddington to Charlotte and William, a son.

BAUMSTER PARKER - On 27th December at St Mary's Hospital, Paddington to Charlotte and William, a son.

BAUMSTER PARKER - On 27th December at St Mary's Hospital, Paddington to Charlotte and William, a son.

BAUMSTER PARKER - On 27th December at St Mary's Hospital, Paddington to Charlotte and William, a son.

BAUMSTER PARKER - On 27th December at St Mary's Hospital, Paddington to Charlotte and William, a son.

BAUMSTER PARKER - On 27th December at St Mary's Hospital, Paddington to Charlotte and William, a son.

BAUMSTER PARKER - On 27th December at St Mary's Hospital, Paddington to Charlotte and William, a son.

BAUMSTER PARKER - On 27th December at St Mary's Hospital, Paddington to Charlotte and William, a son.

BAUMSTER PARKER - On 27th December at St Mary's Hospital, Paddington to Charlotte and William, a son.

BAUMSTER PARKER - On 27th December at St Mary's Hospital, Paddington to Charlotte and William, a son.

BAUMSTER PARKER - On 27th December at St Mary's Hospital, Paddington to Charlotte and William, a son.

BAUMSTER PARKER - On 27th December at St Mary's Hospital, Paddington to Charlotte and William, a son.

BAUMSTER PARKER - On 27th December at St Mary's Hospital, Paddington to Charlotte and William, a son.

BAUMSTER PARKER - On 27th December at St Mary's Hospital, Paddington to Charlotte and William, a son.

BAUMSTER PARKER - On 27th December at St Mary's Hospital, Paddington to Charlotte and William, a son.

BAUMSTER PARKER - On 27th December at St Mary's Hospital, Paddington to Charlotte and William, a son.

BAUMSTER PARKER - On 27th December at St Mary's Hospital, Paddington to Charlotte and William, a son.

BAUMSTER PARKER - On 27th December at St Mary's Hospital, Paddington to Charlotte and William, a son.

BAUMSTER PARKER - On 27th December at St Mary's Hospital, Paddington to Charlotte and William, a son.

BAUMSTER PARKER - On 27th December at St Mary's Hospital, Paddington to Charlotte and William, a son.

BAUMSTER PARKER - On 27th December at St Mary's Hospital, Paddington to Charlotte and William, a son.

BAUMSTER PARKER - On 27th December at St Mary's Hospital, Paddington to Charlotte and William, a son.

BAUMSTER PARKER - On 27th December at St Mary's Hospital, Paddington to Charlotte and William, a son.

BAUMSTER PARKER - On 27th December at St Mary's Hospital, Paddington to Charlotte and William, a son.

BAUMSTER PARKER - On 27th December at St Mary's Hospital, Paddington to Charlotte and William, a son.

BAUMSTER PARKER - On 27th December at St Mary's Hospital, Paddington to Charlotte and William, a son.

BAUMSTER PARKER - On 27th December at St Mary's Hospital, Paddington to Charlotte and William, a son.

BAUMSTER PARKER - On 27th December at St Mary's Hospital, Paddington to Charlotte and William, a son.

BAUMSTER PARKER - On 27th December at St Mary's Hospital, Paddington to Charlotte and William, a son.

BAUMSTER PARKER - On 27th December at St Mary's Hospital, Paddington to Charlotte and William, a son.

BAUMSTER PARKER - On 27th December at St Mary's Hospital, Paddington to Charlotte and William, a son.

BAUMSTER PARKER - On 27th December at St Mary's Hospital, Paddington to Charlotte and William, a son.

BAUMSTER PARKER - On 27th December at St Mary's Hospital, Paddington to Charlotte and William, a son.

BAUMSTER PARKER - On 27th December at St Mary's Hospital, Paddington to Charlotte and William, a son.

BAUMSTER PARKER - On 27th December at St Mary's Hospital, Paddington to Charlotte and William, a son.

BAUMSTER PARKER - On 27th December at St Mary's Hospital, Paddington to Charlotte and William, a son.

BAUMSTER PARKER - On 27th December at St Mary's Hospital, Paddington to Charlotte and William, a son.

BAUMSTER PARKER - On 27th December at St Mary's Hospital, Paddington to Charlotte and William, a son.

BAUMSTER PARKER - On 27th December at St









Michael Owen slips his second goal past Shay Given of Newcastle in Liverpool's 4-2 win last week. Owen's six points took his total to 26. Photograph: Dan Chung/Reuters.

## Cup break gives players chance to boost confidence

**S**tan Collymore, two goals against Hull City; Ibrahim Bakayoko, a brace at Bristol City; Gianluca Vialli, Steven Iversen and Richie Humphreys, another two each against Oldham Athletic, Watford and Norwich City. And the crowning glory, a Darren Huckerby hat-trick as Coventry City hit seven goals past Macclesfield. Great goalscoring performances, coupled with fine defensive displays by Liverpool, Blackburn Rovers and Chelsea: unfortunately, all counting for nothing in *Times* Fantasy League terms.

With FA Cup matches not counting towards Fantasy league points totals, the form of the players mentioned above is only noteworthy inasmuch as it may signify their confidence going into the next round of Premiership games, some of which are significant indeed.

The bottom four clubs come face to face when Nottingham Forest visit Coventry, while Southampton welcome Charlton to The Dell. Wimbledon play Derby, the last time they will face anyone other than Tottenham for some time, with FA and Worthington Cup ties following hard on the heels of the league meeting at White Hart Lane. This week's tables are updated to include the eight games played on Bank Holiday Monday (December 28) and the following evening's games between Chelsea and Manchester United and Leeds and Wimbledon.

It was a programme of matches that saw John Harrison and Ian Wright rediscover the goal touch that both had been sorely missing over previous weeks, and Arsenal remind everyone that they will not surrender their championship lightly with a clean sheet in victory at Charlton. Villa stayed ahead thanks to goals from defenders Ugo Ehiogu and the far-from-profile Gareth Southgate, and Liverpool continued their recent improvement against Newcastle with two each from Michael Owen and Karlheinz Riedle.

The most impressive individual performance of the week, however,

worth nine points, was that of Chris Armstrong of Tottenham, who scored three goals in the 4-1 win over Everton.

His rise to the top began at Wrexham, following a free transfer from Llay Welfare in March 1989, before a £500,000 fee took him to Millwall in 1991. His stay in the capital continued at Crystal Palace and then Tottenham, who paid Palace the surprising sum of £4,500,000 during the 1995 close season, bearing in mind that he had scored only eight goals. Injuries have often held him back at White Hart Lane but his ability to score goals has never been in doubt, and he is a deserving winner of our first Fantasy League player of the week award for 1999.

■ The prize of a mug of champagne offered to the winner of our Christmas Fantasy quiz goes to John Evans of Llanwrtyd Wells. Powys. Of the entries received, his, surprisingly, was the only one correctly to identify and link (Santa) Claus Lundelvall, (The First) Noel Whelan, (On the feast of) Stephen Carr and Jason Euell (log) to the theme of Christmas. We'll make it easier next time.

■ Do not forget to check your team total against today's ON-Target numbers. If the numbers match, you have qualified to enter a draw which could win you £500 cash plus an EA Sports Pack. Even if your team scored no points at all in the week beginning December 28, you still have a chance of winning.



### As I was saying

It's a bit of a shame that FA Cup games don't count in Fantasy League, isn't it? Depending on the players in your teams, yes. If you had Darren Huckerby, you would have got nine points for his hat-trick against Macclesfield. Perhaps that proves that it's a good job FA Cup results aren't counted. Should a goal against Macclesfield Town count as much as a goal against Nottingham Forest?

About the same, wouldn't you say? Forest lost at home to Portsmouth, after all. Yes, but Macclesfield have now gone out of the cup 7-0 two seasons in a row. And I'll bet Coventry would swap six of those goals on Saturday for one against Forest, whom they play next week.

That's a big game. If Coventry lose that one, they could be dragged back into the bottom three. Likely to be right, I'd say. Steer clear of attackers involved in that one if you're planning any transfers, the defenders might not be a bad risk, though.

Actually, I was thinking of a Wimbledon attacker. Who had you planned on signing? Well, Jason Euell, until his sending off on Saturday; but I was also having second thoughts about him because Joe Kinnear is playing him a bit deeper this season, and I'd rather have my forward picks right up front where they can get among the goals. What about Carl

Leaburn? Joe seems to have great faith in him. Probably because he didn't pay very much for him, and he likes to annoy other managers about how little his team cost. But I thought you already had a Wimbledon player in your "Favourite XI".

Yes, this is for one of my other teams. You know, I'm not sure if Wimbledon players are the right ones to be looking at. All those cup ties might distract their attention from the league games.

Good point. I suppose teams like Manchester United and Chelsea need to get as many points under their belts as possible before the European stuff starts again. So they could be good teams to raid for stars. But all their players would be pricey. True, so steer clear. And if you're looking for another excuse not to sign Chelsea players, there seems to be a risk of their players being injured by foreign objects thrown from the stands, if the cap tie at Oldham is anything to go by.

Hot dog!



### CHOOSE YOUR PLAYERS FROM HERE

Columns show: code, name, club, weekly points, total points, valuation (ml)					
<b>GOALKEEPERS</b>					
102	D. Seaman	ARS	0	0	3.7
103	A. Marshall	AST	0	0	3.4
104	M. Huggan	AST	0	0	3.4
105	M. Huggan	AST	0	0	3.4
106	M. Huggan	AST	0	0	3.4
107	M. Huggan	AST	0	0	3.4
108	M. Huggan	AST	0	0	3.4
109	M. Huggan	AST	0	0	3.4
110	M. Huggan	AST	0	0	3.4
111	M. Huggan	AST	0	0	3.4
112	M. Huggan	AST	0	0	3.4
113	M. Huggan	AST	0	0	3.4
114	M. Huggan	AST	0	0	3.4
115	M. Huggan	AST	0	0	3.4
116	M. Huggan	AST	0	0	3.4
117	M. Huggan	AST	0	0	3.4
118	M. Huggan	AST	0	0	3.4
119	M. Huggan	AST	0	0	3.4
120	M. Huggan	AST	0	0	3.4
121	M. Huggan	AST	0	0	3.4
122	M. Huggan	AST	0	0	3.4
123	M. Huggan	AST	0	0	3.4
124	M. Huggan	AST	0	0	3.4
125	M. Huggan	AST	0	0	3.4
126	M. Huggan	AST	0	0	3.4
127	M. Huggan	AST	0	0	3.4
128	M. Huggan	AST	0	0	3.4
129	M. Huggan	AST	0	0	3.4
130	M. Huggan	AST	0	0	3.4
131	M. Huggan	AST	0	0	3.4
132	M. Huggan	AST	0	0	3.4
133	M. Huggan	AST	0	0	3.4
134	M. Huggan	AST	0	0	3.4
135	M. Huggan	AST	0	0	3.4
136	M. Huggan	AST	0	0	3.4
137	M. Huggan	AST	0	0	3.4
138	M. Huggan	AST	0	0	3.4
139	M. Huggan	AST	0	0	3.4
140	M. Huggan	AST	0	0	3.4
141	M. Huggan	AST	0	0	3.4
142	M. Huggan	AST	0	0	3.4
143	M. Huggan	AST	0	0	3.4
144	M. Huggan	AST	0	0	3.4
145	M. Huggan	AST	0	0	3.4
146	M. Huggan	AST	0	0	3.4
147	M. Huggan	AST	0	0	3.4
148	M. Huggan	AST	0	0	3.4
149	M. Huggan	AST	0	0	3.4
150	M. Huggan	AST	0	0	3.4
151	M. Huggan	AST	0	0	3.4
152	M. Huggan	AST	0	0	3.4
153	M. Huggan	AST	0	0	3.4
154	M. Huggan	AST	0	0	3.4
155	M. Huggan	AST	0	0	3.4
156	M. Huggan	AST	0	0	3.4
157	M. Huggan	AST	0	0	3.4
158	M. Huggan	AST	0	0	3.4
159	M. Huggan	AST	0	0	3.4
160	M. Huggan	AST	0	0	3.4
161	M. Huggan	AST	0	0	3.4
162	M. Huggan	AST	0	0	3.4
163	M. Huggan	AST	0	0	3.4
164	M. Huggan	AST	0	0	3.4
165	M. Huggan	AST	0	0	3.4
166	M. Huggan	AST	0	0	3.4
167	M. Huggan	AST	0	0	3.4
168	M. Huggan	AST	0	0	3.4
169	M. Huggan	AST	0	0	3.4
170	M. Huggan	AST	0	0	3.4
171	M. Huggan	AST	0	0	3.4
172	M. Huggan	AST	0	0	3.4
173	M. Huggan	AST	0	0	3.4
174	M. Huggan	AST	0	0	3.4
175	M. Huggan	AST	0	0	3.4
176	M. Huggan	AST	0	0	3.4
177	M. Huggan	AST	0	0	3.4
178	M. Huggan	AST	0	0	3.4
179	M. Huggan	AST	0	0	3.4
180	M. Huggan	AST	0	0	3.4
181	M. Huggan	AST	0	0	3.4
182	M. Huggan	AST	0	0	3.4
183	M. Huggan	AST	0	0	3.4
184	M. Huggan	AST	0	0	3.4
185	M. Huggan	AST	0	0	3.4
186	M. Huggan	AST	0	0	3.4
187	M. Huggan	AST	0	0	3.4
188	M. Huggan	AST	0	0	3.4
189	M. Huggan	AST	0	0	3.4
190	M. Huggan	AST	0	0	3.4
191	M. Huggan	AST	0	0	3.4
192	M. Huggan	AST	0	0	3.4
193	M. Huggan	AST	0	0	3.4
194	M. Huggan	AST	0	0	3.4
195	M. Huggan	AST	0	0	3.4
196	M. Huggan	AST	0	0	3.4
197	M. Huggan	AST	0	0	3.4
198	M. Huggan	AST	0	0	3.4
199	M. Huggan	AST	0	0	3.4
200	M. Huggan	AST	0	0	3.4
201	M. Huggan	AST	0	0	3.4
202	M. Huggan	AST	0	0	3.4
203	M. Huggan	AST	0	0	3.4
204	M. Huggan	AST	0	0	3.4
205	M. Huggan	AST	0	0	3.4
206	M. Huggan	AST	0	0	3.4
207	M. Huggan	AST	0	0	3.4
208	M. Huggan	AST	0	0	3.4
209	M. Huggan	AST	0	0	3.4
210	M. Huggan	AST	0	0	3.4
211	M. Huggan	AST	0	0	3.4
212	M. Huggan	AST	0	0	3.4
213	M. Huggan	AST	0	0	3.4
214	M. Huggan	AST	0	0	3.4
215	M. Huggan	AST	0	0	3.4
216	M. Huggan	AST	0	0	3.4
217	M. Huggan	AST	0	0	3.4
218	M. Huggan	AST	0	0	3.4
219	M. Huggan	AST	0	0	3.4
220	M. Huggan	AST	0	0	3.4
221	M. Huggan	AST	0	0	3.4
222	M. Huggan	AST	0	0	3.4
223	M. Huggan	AST	0	0	3.4
224	M. Huggan	AST	0	0	3.4
225	M. Huggan	AST	0	0	3.4
226	M. Huggan	AST	0	0	3.4
227	M. Huggan	AST	0	0	3.4
228	M. Huggan	AST	0	0	3.4
229	M. Huggan	AST	0	0	3.4
230	M. Huggan	AST	0	0	3.4
231	M. Huggan	AST	0	0	3.4
232	M. Huggan	AST	0	0	3.4
233	M. Huggan	AST	0	0	3.4
234	M. Huggan	AST	0	0	3.4
235	M. Huggan	AST	0	0	3.4
236	M. Huggan	AST	0	0	3.4
237	M. Huggan	AST	0	0	3.4
238	M. Huggan	AST	0	0	3.4
239	M. Huggan	AST	0	0	3.4
240	M. Huggan	AST	0	0	3.4
241	M. Huggan	AST	0	0	3.4
242	M. Huggan	AST	0	0	3.4
243	M. Huggan	AST	0	0	3.4
244	M. Huggan	AST	0	0	3.4
245	M. Huggan	AST	0	0	3.4
246	M. Huggan	AST	0	0	3.4
247	M. Huggan	AST	0	0	3.4
248	M. Huggan	AST	0	0	3.4
249	M. Huggan	AST	0	0	3.4
250	M. Huggan	AST	0	0	3.4
251	M. Huggan	AST	0	0	3.4
252	M. Huggan	AST	0	0	3.4
253	M. Huggan	AST	0	0	3.4
254	M. Huggan	AST	0	0	3.4
255	M. Huggan	AST	0	0	3.4
256	M. Huggan	AST	0	0	3.4
257	M. Huggan	AST	0	0	3.4
258	M. Huggan	AST	0	0	3.4
259	M. Huggan	AST	0	0	3.4
260	M. Huggan	AST	0	0	3.4
261	M. Huggan	AST	0	0	3.4
262	M. Huggan	AST	0	0	3.4
263	M. Huggan	AST	0	0	3.4
264	M. Huggan	AST	0	0	3.4
265	M. Huggan	AST	0	0	3.4
266	M. Huggan	AST	0	0	3.4
267	M. Huggan	AST	0	0	3.4
268	M. Huggan	AST	0	0	3.4
269	M. Huggan	AST	0	0	3.4
270	M. Huggan	AST	0	0	3.4
271	M. Huggan	AST	0	0	3.4
272	M. Huggan	AST	0	0	3.4
273	M. Huggan	AST	0	0	3.4
274	M. Huggan	AST	0	0	3.4
275	M. Huggan	AST	0	0	3.4
276	M. Huggan	AST	0	0	3.4
277	M. Huggan	AST	0	0	3.4
278	M. Huggan	AST	0	0	3.4
279	M. Huggan	AST	0	0	3.4
280	M. Huggan	AST	0	0	3.4
281	M. Huggan	AST	0	0	3.4
282	M. Huggan	AST	0	0	3.4
283	M. Huggan	AST	0	0	3.4
284	M. Huggan	AST	0	0	3.4
285	M. Huggan	AST	0	0	3.4
286	M. Huggan	AST	0	0	3.4
287	M. Huggan	AST	0	0	3.4
288	M. Huggan	AST	0	0	3.4
289	M. Huggan	AST	0	0	3.4
290	M. Huggan	AST	0	0	3.4
291	M. Huggan	AST	0	0	3.4
292	M. Huggan	AST	0	0	3.4
293	M. Huggan	AST	0	0	3.4
294	M. Huggan	AST	0	0	3.4
295	M. Huggan	AST	0	0	3.4
296	M. Huggan	AST	0	0	3.4
297	M. Huggan	AST	0	0	3.4
298	M. Huggan	AST	0	0	3.4
299	M. Huggan	AST	0	0	3.4
300	M. Huggan	AST	0	0	3.4
301	M. Huggan	AST	0	0	3.4
302	M. Huggan	AST	0	0	3.4
303	M. Huggan	AST	0	0	3.4
304	M. Huggan	AST	0	0	3.4



# Carbone a fine catch for Tiddlers

The £1,000 prize for December is heading to North Yorkshire, thanks in no small part to 16 points from the talented Italian

December was a month of big games, outstanding individual performances and controversial refereeing decisions. Like every other month in the FA Carling Premiership, in other words. But there was the extra spice of the holiday fixtures, and the two titanic clashes between Chelsea and Manchester United.

So, what will we remember December for, and who were the Fantasy League players who made their marks on the month?

Aston Villa managed to say ahead of the chasing pack despite defeat at Chelsea: they made up for it by beating Arsenal 3-2 in a thrilling come-from-behind performance and sharing the points with Manchester United. At the other end of the table, Charlton began to slide into danger, and Southampton suggested that a rally might be on until Chelsea took three points at The Dell.

Referees were predictably the fore thanks to the controversial dismissals of Michael Oakes, the Villa goalkeeper, in the defeat at Blackburn, and Patrick Vieira of Arsenal in their 1-0 win at The Valley.

Arguably the player of the month was Benito Carbone of Sheffield Wednesday, who enjoyed a purple patch in the middle of the month with goals against Nottingham Forest and Charlton Athletic, and his absence on Boxing Day was keenly felt when Leicester triumphed at Hillsborough. Carbone contributed 16 points to Tom's Tiddlers, the team chosen by the winner of the monthly prize for December, Brian Longbone of Pickering, North Yorkshire.

Pressure of work meant that Mr Longbone, a surveyor, was unable to pay as much attention as he might have liked to the progress of his side: thus news of his prize of £1,000 plus £100 worth of sports equipment was something of a surprise. "It has come as a shock," he said. "I thought I'd picked a good team, but not that good."

Mr Longbone took a methodical approach to team selection, working out how much he could afford to spend on each position. "You have a financial constraint," he said. "It might not have been the team I'd have picked if I had had free rein." Such strict financial planning was the reason behind the selection of Jimmy Floyd Hasselbaink, Mr Longbone's top points scorer, with 17. "£15 million for Alan Shearer would be a lot of money to tie up in one position. Hasselbaink was good value."

Mr Longbone has no particular footballing allegiance. "I just like to



Tom's Tiddlers	
E De Geay (CHE)	21
D Irwin (MAN)	16
W Taylor (NEW)	15
M Elliott (LEI)	13
R Forsyth (WES)	13
R Carbone (SHE)	16
D Anderson (TOT)	10
P Ince (LIV)	10
M Hughes (WIM)	7
J Jonckheere (AST)	6
J F Hasselbaink (LEE)	17
Total points: 98	

see good football, and I try to identify what a good footballer should be."

In general, he avoided "controversial figures; the team is based on good quality professional players". Some might wonder about the inclusion of Warren Barton, who has played at left back for Newcastle this season, despite the admission of Ruud Gullit, his manager, that "he hasn't got a left foot", but the selection of Michael Hughes and Julian Joachim, both of whom have garnered rave reviews for their performances this season, shows that Mr Longbone's policy of not breaking the bank for big stars can bring success. Are you watching, Mr Vialli?

The winner of the weekly prize of £500 plus £100-worth of sports equipment, Ridwan Patel, of the University of Surrey, had Chris Armstrong of Tottenham, our player of the week and scorer of a hat-trick against Everton, to thank for nine of the 26 points scored by his team. The Superantics. Three of his four defenders (Dennis Irwin, Steve Walsh and Rio Ferdinand) managed clean sheets, while Robbie Earle and Dean Sturridge came up with valuable goals.



The new Ian Wright? Chris Armstrong also left Crystal Palace for North London, and now finds himself working under George Graham, as Wright did during his best days at Arsenal. His hat-trick against Everton ensured that the Spurs revival continued; the chat-show is surely only a matter of time...

## FANTASY LEAGUE TOP 100

1	Phil Clarke	Shabadi United	236
2	Tony Mangan	Tony's Terrors	228
3	Michael Langdon	Hemphill's	227
4	Sean Morgan	On Not Again Ref	225
5	Michael Kall	Kalbs Kings 8	224
6	Quinn Smith	Corazon FC 5	222
7	Sean Eastwood	Coen Brothers	220
8	Phil Tisdale	Pen-Us 7	220
9	David Butler	In The City	217
10	Robert Anderson	Robert's Rovers	216
11	David Young	Dave 10	214
12	John Loftus	Sold At The Bar	212
13	Terry Butler	It's Revenge	212
14	Robert Little	Dion Dion Darts	212
15	Thomas Meakin	Broken Arrow	211
16	I. Samuels	It's All Stars	211
17	Stuart Butler	Spionthavilla	210
18	John Hives	Boogaroo Dudes	210
19	Michael Lynn	Sonnenunter	210
20	Richard Vershan	Porno Pick	210
21	Richard Deane	On The Wagon	210
22	James Walsh	Tigers Argle	210
23	Steve O'Garra	Loomer No 66	210
24	John White	Fusegator	210
25	Brian Highdale	Dave's Deans FC	209
26	Scott Brett	Scott's Stars	209
27	Alan Westing	Lynside Army 94	209
28	Robbie Playdon	Rob's Raiders	209
29	Ray Walker	Blue & Black Bar	208
30	Murphy Hasselbaink	Murphy's Mavericks	208
31	Mike Shirley	Murphy's Threat 10	208
32	James Ingles	Pride O The Rock	207
33	Phillip Morton	Stark Vanil	207
34	James Barker	The Times Gaffer	207
35	Marla White	Grampus Gunners	207
36	Ron Allport	Cyclones	206
37	Elan Rose	Earnies Fias	206
38	Rudi Mueh	Picadilly	206
39	Sam Nalah	Son FC	205
40	Nathan Carroll	Natts Champs	205
41	J Priest	Grand Pen Pasa	205
42	Gary Levenson	Tony's Team	205
43	Philip Haddon	Premier Cruising	205
44	Mike Hanks	Polykum Tagler	205
45	Steve Walker	Team 6	204
46	Andrew P. Hoell	Shorstraw	204
47	Tony Gammage	Nailnut Two	204
48	Pauline Huggins	Trumpetmasher	204
49	Jim Byrne	Paranoids	204
50	James McGregor	Do I Need Owenie	204
51	Alan Gardner	Pete's Dragons	203
52	Nicholas Langford	Grasscompens	203
53	Darren Brannigan	Monday Moaners	203
54	Keith Davies	Lees Eleven	203
55	Paul Carter	Euro Stars	203
56	Sean Broadhurst	£20,000	200
57	Oliver Chapman	Wigston Rangers	202
58	Andrew Marsh	Est My Goal	202
59	Jonathan Bewick	Bazzer's Boys	201
60	Ross Broadhurst	Team 7152	201
61	Gordon Crutchley	Super Saddlers B	201
62	Joe Singh	Inter City 442	201
63	Steve Donnelly	Scale 100	201
64	Ian Cooke	Throwdown	201
65	Michael Scott	Alldiswashago	201
66	Robert Mortimer	Whoo-Hoo	200
67	Phil Tisdale	Pen-Us	200
68	B. Webber	Colour Me Blue	200
69	Iain Finlayson	We Hate Bookham	200
70	Robert Tidd	Bob's Busters	200
71	Minor Throat	Minor Throat	200
72	Alex Murphy	Novocaine Town	200
73	John Moll	Melton United	199
74	Nathan Smalley	Nathan's Lads	199
75	James Riley	The Prime Stars	199
76	Nicholas Knightley	These Eat Beans	199
77	Mark Martin	Inconsequential	199
78	Brian Ripston	Relegation Cans	199
79	Richard Haines	Paranoids	199
80	Malcolm McFarlane	Melton	199
81	Phil Tisdale	Peter 7	199
82	Tan Gardner	Heart Of Glass	199
83	Brian Campbell	Saturday Sunday	199
84	Ian Priest	Team Two Bikes	199
85	Ed Wicks	Wicked2	199
86	Zano Radcliffe	One Paul Byrne	198
87	D. O'Brien	George F.C.	198
88	Mike Sharpe	Sheep Free Zone	198
89	Trevor Denton	Chelstev 1	198
90	Graham Jones	Cap of Honour	198
91	Richard Low	Geordie United	198
92	Robert Palmer	Samson&Delilah 2	198
93	Andy Luckhurst	Caroline B.	198
94	A. Charns	1 Men F.C.	198
95	Sean Jackson	Velocians F.C.	198
96	Iain Gibson	Amurrah Horned	198
97	James Kerr	Sensous Squad	198
98	David Edmondson	Edmo Ltd Mang	197
99	Keith Hall	Kushin Wanderers	197

Plus nine others on 197 points

## What do you mean your team is hopeless? You can win £500

Enter a new team now for ON-Target, where this week your team need not score any points at all in order to win the weekly prize

Congratulations to Martyn Robinson, the third weekly main winner of ON-Target, who finds himself £500 richer and possessor of an EA Sports Pack. Fourteen other managers have also won themselves New Year prizes.

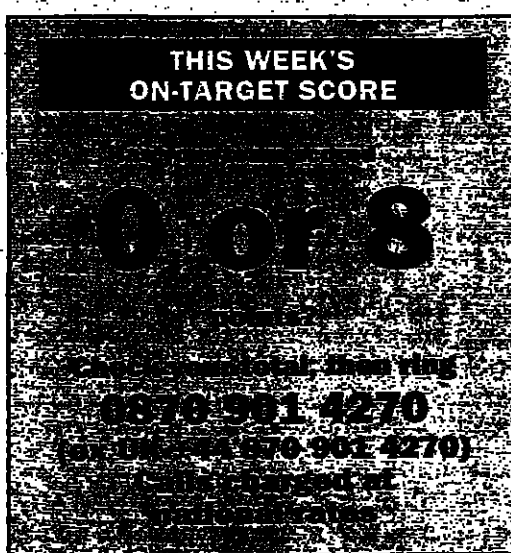
Even if you do not have a Fantasy League team, you can enter this new game now — or enter a new one simply for ON-Target. All managers have the chance to win a share of £28,000 of new prizes. The Times has teamed up with EA Sports to offer you the chance to win the renowned FIFA 99 game. Every week you have the chance to win:

- 1st Prize: £500 plus an EA Sports Pack
- 4 runners up: EA Sports Packs
- 10 additional runners up: FIFA 99 CD-Rom.

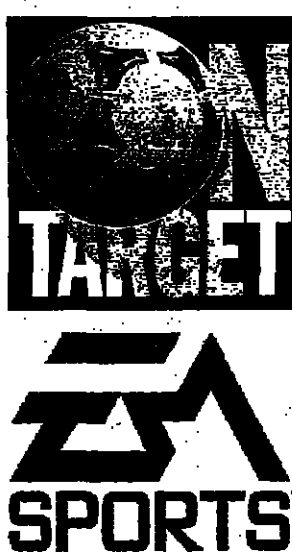
Each EA Sports Pack contains: FIFA 99 for the PlayStation; FIFA 99 for the PC; EA Sports T-Shirt, keyring and mini football plus a record bag.

IF YOU already have a team in the main game, then you're ready to play ON-Target. Simply check our Fantasy League players' score each week and see if their total is the same as our ON-Target score shown here each Tuesday. You have scored the exact target points, a quick call to our ON-Target winners' line (national rate call) will tell you in the draw to win one of the 15 prizes.

IF YOU already have a team in the main game, then you're ready to play ON-Target. Simply check our Fantasy League players' score each week and see if their total is the same as our ON-Target score shown here each Tuesday. You have scored the exact target points, a quick call to our ON-Target winners' line (national rate call) will tell you in the draw to win one of the 15 prizes.



If you don't have a team, or want to sign up another one, enter now by filling in the entry form. There are no limits to how many teams you enter. Not only could you win the ON-Target prizes, but you could win the main game weekly (£500) or monthly (£1,000) prizes.



HOW TO ENTER: Look up your players' weekly point scores opposite and add them up, or call the checkline 0640 625 102. If your total score for this week matches the ON-Target number(s), then call our claim line on 0640 625 102 (calls charged at national rate).

should last about a minute). Claims must be made before midnight on Sunday night. The lines then close until the next game starts on Tuesday morning.

If you have scored the correct number of points AND called the claim line, you go into the draw. Just look in the paper on the following Tuesday to see if you have won.

Managers with the correct points who have not called the claim line will not be entered. Calls that are incomplete, inaudible or invalid will not be entered. All teams in the draw must conform to the main game rules.

Winners

This week's winners are: Mr Martyn Robinson of Haywards Heath (£500 plus EA Sports Pack); Mr Clifford Boland of Seaford; Mr Andrew Coombes of Verwood, Dorset; Mr Andrew Simpson of Garforth and Mr S A Khan of London SW18 (EA Sports Packs); Mrs Toni White of Bicester; Mrs Stella Seymour of Tackleton; Mr Donald Gibbs of Tadbury; Mrs Janet Pennington of Burton on Trent; Mr David Quibell of Northfield, Birmingham; Ms Fiona Martin of Thornton Cleveleys; Lance; Mr John Catter of Stroud; Mr Graham Marshall of Hartlepool; Mr David Roe of Benfleet and Mr Des Riddler of Whitstable (FIFA 99 CD-Roms).

### FANTASY LEAGUE QUIZ

Last week's teaser asked you to find the connection between the four players' pictures using your body of footballing knowledge. The players were Carlton Palmer, Robbie HEDMAN and Ian HART. Spelling aside, the bodily parts become apparent.

This week try and find the connection between the quartet pictured. Answers on this page next week.

Two weeks ago our Christmas quiz asked you to discover the seasonal connection between four players. Answers and prize details are mentioned in the article above.

CHECK YOUR SCORES  
TELEPHONE 0640 62 51 02

## YOUTH LEAGUE TOP 10

1	Robert Anderson	Robert's Rovers	216
2	Stuart Butler	Spionthavilla	210
3	Graham Jones	Gage	198
4	Richard Low	Geordie United	198
5	Matthew O'Neil	The M Team	197
6	Richard Burton	No Fear	196
7	Nicholas Fensley	Fillessieurs	196
8	Dominic McDonnell	Birchall Bullets	196
9	Paul Williams	Where Was Gazza	195
10	David Switbenbank	Titus All Stars	194



Julian Joachim, who features in the Tom's Tiddlers team

## Are you carrying crocks in your team?

A WEEKEND off in the FA Carling Premiership because of the FA Cup third round gives managers in The Times Fantasy League time to reflect on what might have been, and indeed, what could still be.

In an ideal world, the arrival of the new year would give your side a new lease of life — your goal-starved striker hits the mark with regularity, and your crocked midfielder eventually comes off the treatment table and makes a dream comeback with a goal and an assist. Unfortunately we do not live in an ideal world, which is why we have to rely on Fantasy League's own Fairy Godmother, the transfer market, in order to grant your wishes for the rest of the season.

In the winter months, it is

quite often difficult fielding a side of 11 fully-fit players every week. It is a time when injuries and suspensions take their toll and much angst is caused by hearing those dreaded words — "out for the season".

In the last month, the Leeds United defenders Martin Hiden and Robert Molenaar have been ruled out for the remainder of the season with

cruciate ligament injuries. In such circumstances, there is no point in feeling sorry for yourself for a couple of weeks. Now is the time for action and there's no reason to hang about — the sooner your transfer request is handed in, the sooner your side will be up and running again.

For instance, if you are amongst the unlucky managers who own Hiden or Molenaar, then by buying a direct replacement in the Leeds central defence such as Woodgate, not only have you increased the points scoring potential of your side, but you have also pocketed a handy £200,000 profit which could be used to strengthen another area of your side.

Many managers will be anxious to hear the result of

Gustavo Poyet's knee scan. Poyet has been in devastating form this season, scoring 25 points in 12 games, and managers will be extremely keen not to lose his services for a long period.

Managers who kept faith with Steve McManaman during his two months out through injury have not been repaid as he lasted just 40 minutes before he broke down again and requires at least another week on the sidelines.

Therefore, if you have heard news that one of your players has more than a niggle, then it may be wise to act fast in the hope of finding a replacement who can add to your points tally. After all, you can always buy the original model back again if really necessary.

MATT SIMS

### TRANSFER LINE

Want to make one of your 12 transfers?

Call  
**0640 62 51 03**  
(ex-UK +44 870 901 4293)

0640 calls cost 60p per minute.  
Ex-UK calls charged at national rates



## NEWS

## Labour feud claims third victim

Senior members of the Cabinet last night urged their colleagues "to draw a line" under the most damaging episode of Mr Blair's Government, as the home loan affair claimed its third important casualty.

Charlie Whelan, the Chancellor's trusted press secretary was forced to resign after continuing accusations that he was the culprit who leaked details of the £373,000 loan to Peter Mandelson from Geoffrey Robinson. Page 1

## Euro enjoys smooth global launch

Europe's fledgling currency was given a royal baptism by the financial markets in a day's trading that saw it rise against the dollar. European Union leaders greeted the launch in the City, the Continent, Wall Street and Asia as a sign of confidence that the euro is set to establish itself alongside the dollar. Page 1

## Flu calls jam 999

Panic-stricken patients are precipitating a crisis in the overstretched health service by making 999 calls to demand ambulances to take them to hospital. Pages 1, 8

## Birds ruffle Dome

Work on the Millennium Dome could be halted by the arrival of three pairs of black redstarts, one of the country's rarest nesting birds, at the construction site in Greenwich. It is against the law to disturb the "bomb-site birds" once they start nesting, due to start next month. Pages 1, 7

## Diana coin issued

Sixteen months after her death, Diana Princess of Wales takes her place on a coin of the realm. The new £5 commemorative coin, unveiled by the Royal Mint today, is the first of four official memorials to the Princess. Page 2

## Yemeni bomb plot

The leader of the terrorist gang who kidnapped 16 Western tourists in Yemen had planned to bomb British targets in Aden five days earlier. Page 3

## Storms lash Scotland

Gale force winds gusting at 83mph battered Scotland and Ireland yesterday leaving one man dead and thousands without electricity. A 74-year-old man drowned when he was blown into the River Almond at Crumoch, outside Edinburgh. Page 5

## Tourist marries her Aussie hero

A backpacker from Birmingham has married her own "Crocodile Dundee" after he rescued her from a crocodile-infested river in the Australian outback. Abigail Wilkinson's dramatic meeting with her husband-to-be, David Wielders, happened while she was on a canoeing trip at Fitzroy Crossing in Western Australia. Page 10



British troops working with Nato in Macedonia yesterday held a remembrance service in Skopje for soldiers killed in World War One

## Shares leap: European stock

markets celebrated the smooth introduction of the euro with a euphoric surge, as investors bought into Europe's biggest companies. Page 23

## ICI setback: Shares in ICI plunged

yesterday after US regulators blocked the sale of ICI's Tioxide business to DuPont and NL Industries. Page 23

## Merger expected: Bell Atlantic

and AirTouch Communications, the United States phone companies, have delayed an announcement of their \$45 billion merger, but are still expected to agree to a deal this week. Page 23

## Markets: The FTSE 100 index

fell 3.20 points to 5879.4. The pound fell 0.41 cents to \$1.6599 and 0.56p against the euro to 71.09p. Page 26

## Football: Keith Wiseman

resigned as chairman of the Football Association after admitting that he had made mistakes in his contacts with the FA of Wales. The vice-chairman, Geoff Thompson, takes over as acting chairman. Page 44

## Cricket: Michael Slater

scored 123 out of Australia's total of 184 in the final Test in Sydney. Page 40

## Sailing: Senior figures

within the Royal Yachting Association are exasperated by the failure of the Spirit of Britain syndicate to secure primary sponsors for their America's Cup challenge. Page 42

## Racing: A new daily racing

card could be on the streets in time for the Cheltenham Festival after nine months of negotiations with potential backers. Page 39

## Cast out: Two powerful new

London exhibitions devoted to the works of Rachel Whiteread and Kerry Stewart are haunted by sad shapes and glacial shadows of death. Page 31

## Fancy footwork: A cast change

for the Royal Ballet's La Fille mal gardée at the Festival Hall puts Cuban recruit Carlos Acosta in the limelight. Page 32

## Parent power: While the

Government ponders the sad state of arts education, artists from Lesley Garrett to Antony Gormley reveal how their own offspring fare. Page 33

## Street people: How North

London reacted to the "forum theatre" of Brazilian guru Augusto Boal and the Cardboard Citizens company of homeless performers. Page 33

## Forbidden desire: Genetic

sexual attraction is common between long-lost relatives. One woman's story. Page 14

## Dr Thomas Stuttaford: How

a wonder drug of 1998 will be a boon for women. Page 14

## Think small: "Lose weight

even while eating second and third helpings of traditional main courses." The second extract from Dr Robert C. Atkins's book. Page 15

## New group: Yet another rival

to existing small business organisations, has been set up. Page 30

## On the move: "We must

approach change with confidence." Frances Gibb, the new Chairman of the Bar Council. Page 35

## Holiday worry: Planning an

excursion to somewhere exotic? How well-informed are you. Page 37

## Whether the powerful bomb

that blew away a bridge on the road Pakistan Prime Minister Nawaz Sharif was to take was actually an assassination attempt or a warning to him, must remain a matter of conjecture. But given the history of violence in the subcontinent, it would not be surprising if this was an attempt on his life, botched by incompetence or poor technology. Hong Kong Standard

Preview: Rick Stein returns to travel the world in search of seafood recipes. *Seafood Odyssey* (BBC2, 8.30pm) Preview: Joe Joseph recalls the ups and downs in a new documentary. Pages 42, 43

## Storms and teacups

The departure of Charlie Whelan, the Chancellor's colourful but destructive press secretary, is not likely in itself to prove of enormous consequence to the direction and fortunes of the Government. Page 17

## Pity Pakistan

Nawaz Sharif, the Prime Minister, has promised to crack down on terrorism. But he shows neither the will nor capacity to do so. Page 17

## Pre-millennium bug

For most people the cure for flu is simple: take a hot, sweet drink, find a good book or programme and go to bed. Page 17

## LIBBY PURVES

The three Blairisms will not be back from the Seychelles today to begin the arduously long state school Easter term. At this point the Prig Tendency starts competing for attention. Page 16

## MICHAEL GOVE

The High Priest of the Third Way is himself at fault. For two things. His "project" is driven by calculation, not principle, and his Government in consequence operates as a court, not an enterprise. Page 16

## IRWIN STELZER

Some of you worry about the long-term prospects for the world's only superpower. For those who like to think about that, I will share a recurrent nightmare. Page 16

Charles John Robert Manners, 10th Duke of Rutland; Sir William Stuttaford, CBE, former chairman of the Unit Trusts Association and president of the National Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations; Sebastian Haffner, German author. Page 19

UK commissioners for Brussels society's "moral wasteland": Fifties public housing: birth of the euro: woodland burials: causes of gout: strain of the train: Balliol protest: Shakespeare tribute: Shakespeare honoured. Page 17



## TOMORROW

## IN THE TIMES

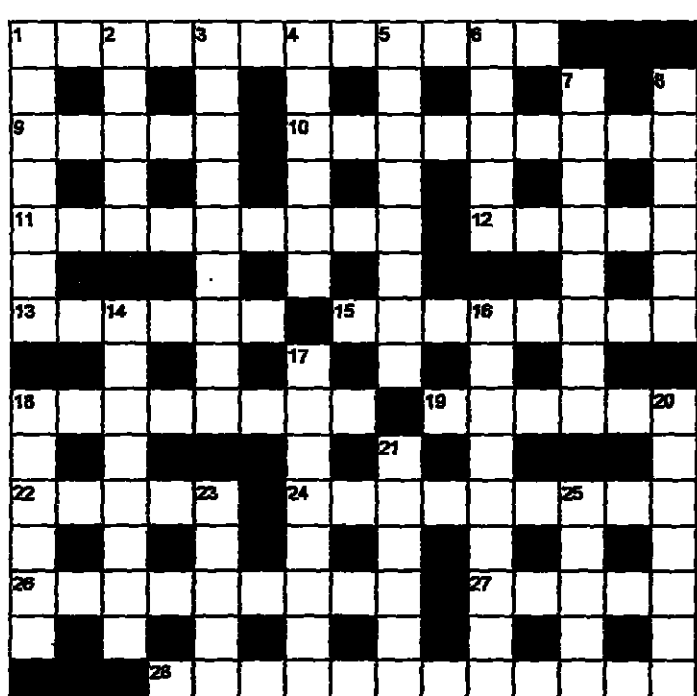
## ■ INTERFACE

You might think your business is safe, but the millennium bug could still ruin it

## ■ HOMES

Should a buyer be able to find out what a seller originally paid for a house?

## THE TIMES CROSSWORD NO 20,992



- ACROSS
- 1 Movement in simple dance with variation in time (12).
  - 9 Dog's makeshift moment (5).
  - 10 Handle action that establishes proof of ownership (5-4).
  - 11 Decline to put small pig with old sow (3,2,4).
  - 12 Duck or gull losing head (5).
  - 13 Contemplating return of stick to curb transgression (6).
  - 15 Uncultured fellow taking certain ballads to heart? Quite likely (8).
  - 16 Gain distinction from project (5,3).
  - 19 Muck, for example, found in middle of street (6).
  - 22 Warm and cosy place needed by King Lear (5).
  - 24 In confusion, tries fire alarms (9).

- DOWN
- 1 Propriety requiring no drink to be served after festive month (7).
  - 2 One coming down from noble family for shoot (5).
  - 3 Murderer's refuge in sleep (4,2,3).
  - 4 Vessel from Cape, say (6).
  - 5 Ring fighters getting to perform in a smart turnout (8).
  - 6 Family member announcing holiday destination on Med (5).
  - 7 A number becoming disorderly under pressure to find steady area (8).
  - 8 Form an attachment nowadays with present (6).
  - 14 Collect for service in Chinese city (8).
  - 16 Sole punishment for a bandit so awful (9).
  - 17 Plant denied chlorophyll at the outset is flatter (6,2).
  - 18 Not much of a rebuttal (6).
  - 20 Earn a lot of leave on day of victory (7).
  - 21 Skill needed to get round cold here - freezing cold, mostly (6).
  - 23 Impish female diving into rising river (5).
  - 25 One's leaving an Eastern state for another (5).

Solution to Puzzle No 20,991

BOBBYOURUNCLE  
SAMPAINPAVAIS  
MBSIETLELO  
UNAPTTRAVELER  
DSITG  
E  
ATTENDED FRIDAY  
IADAI  
RECIPERMARSET  
E O S R W  
SNOWDRIFT HYENA  
UAILLIPD  
MOBILE LAPIANO  
STAININLEPIL  
STAININLEPIL

Times Two Crossword, page 44

TIMES NEWSPAPERS LIMITED, 1998. Published and printed and licensed for distribution in electronic and all other derivative forms by Times Newspapers Ltd, PO Box 498, Virginia Street, London E1 9DN, telephone 01753 5000 and also printed at Millers Road, Faversham, Kent ME14 4RN, telephone 01622 5000. Registered as a newspaper at the Post Office.

## LATEST ROAD AND WEATHER CONDITIONS

UK Weather: All regions 0236 444 910  
UK Roads: All regions 0236 401 410  
Local 905 0236 401 740  
UK Weather: All regions 0236 401 410  
UK Roads: All regions 0236 401 410  
Local 905 0236 401 740  
UK Weather: All regions 0236 401 410  
UK Roads: All regions 0236 401 410  
Local 905 0236 401 740

## Weather by Fax

120 international weather fax  
UK Weather: All regions 0236 401 410  
UK Roads: All regions 0236 401 410  
Local 905 0236 401 740  
UK Weather: All regions 0236 401 410  
UK Roads: All regions 0236 401 410  
Local 905 0236 401 740

## World City Weather

UK Weather: All regions 0236 401 410  
UK Roads: All regions 0236 401 410  
Local 905 0236 401 740  
UK Weather: All regions 0236 401 410  
UK Roads: All regions 0236 401 410  
Local 905 0236 401 740

## Motorway

UK Weather: All regions 0236 401 410  
UK Roads: All regions 0236 401 410  
Local 905 0236 401 740  
UK Weather: All regions 0236 401 410  
UK Roads: All regions 0236 401 410  
Local 905 0236 401 740

## AA Car reports by fax

UK Weather: All regions 0236 401 410  
UK Roads: All regions 0236 401 410  
Local 905 0236 401 740  
UK Weather: All regions 0236 401 410  
UK Roads: All regions 0236 401 410  
Local 905 0236 401 740

## SUNRISE AND SUNSET

Sun rises: 8.05 am Sun sets: 4.08 pm  
Moon rises: 10.05 am Moon sets: 8.21 pm  
Last quarter January 9  
London 4.05 pm to 8.05 am  
Bright 4.16 pm to 8.15 am  
Manchester 4.15 pm to 8.24 am  
Preston 4.34 pm to 8.20 am

## NEWSPAPERS SUPPORT RECYCLING

Recycled paper made up  
of 100% of the raw material  
for UK newspapers in 1997

## FREE BOOKS FOR SCHOOLS

Recycled paper made up  
of 100% of the raw material  
for UK newspapers in 1997

## THE TIMES

Recycled paper made up  
of 100% of the raw material  
for UK newspapers in 1997

## FREE BOOKS FOR SCHOOLS

Recycled paper made up  
of 100% of the raw material  
for UK newspapers in 1997

## General: England and Wales

will again be very mild, but it will be cloudy with outbreaks of rain and drizzle. The rain will be heaviest across Wales and northern England and brighter skies will push northwards across southern England later on. After a chilly start, cloud and rain will spread into northern Ireland and will also edge into southern Scotland, turning wintry over the Highlands at first. Further north, it will stay cold with some of sunny spells and showers and only light breezes.

## Tonight: cloudy and wet in northern

England, Scotland and northern Ireland with snow over the Scottish mountains. Central England and Wales will be cloudy but dry, while southern England will have some clear spells.

## London, SE England, Central S

England: mild and cloudy with patchy drizzle. Brighter later. Moderate southerly wind. Max 14C (57F).

## E Anglia, E Midlands, E England, W

Midlands, SW England, S Wales, N Wales: cold and cloudy and rain clearing only slowly but mild. Moderate to fresh south to southwesterly wind. Max 13C (55F).

## Channel Islands: cloudy, then sunny

spells. Wind fresh, southerly. Max 13C (55F).

## NW England, Lake District, Isle

of Man, Central N England, NE England: outbreaks of rain, some heavy. Drier towards evening. Moderate southwesterly wind. Max 12C (54F).

## Borders, Edinburgh &amp; Dundee, SW

Scotland, Glasgow: cold start. Rain and hail-snow spreading from the south in afternoon. A light east to southeasterly wind. Max 5C (41F).

## Aberdeen, Central Highlands, Moray

Fife, NE Scotland, Argyll, NW Scotland, Orkney, Shetland: cold with sunny spells and isolated showers, some wintry. Light west to northwesterly wind. Max 7C (45F).

## N Ireland: cloudy over after a cold

start with rain for the afternoon. Light variable wind. Max 8C (46F).

## Republic of Ireland: dull, with periods

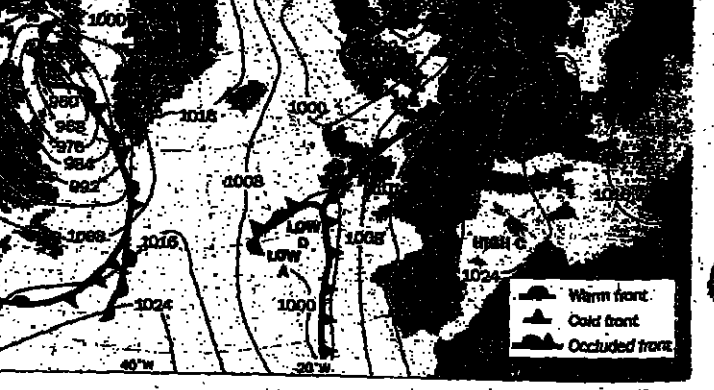
of rain, heavy at times. Wind variable or moderate, northeasterly. Max 9C (48F).

## Outlook for Wednesday and

Thursday: Wednesday will continue mild in the south, although early sunny spells will become confined to the southeast as rain spreads from the northwest. Scotland and Northern Ireland will see rain clearing to showers. Most places will have further rain on Thursday and it will be quite windy.



Changes to the chart from noon yesterday: low A will merge with low D and run northeast, with little change in pressure. Low B will move away to the east and deepen. High C will be slow moving.



## TODAY

	AM	HT	PM	HT
Aberdeen	3.20	4.5	18.29	4.4
Aberystwyth	9.15	13.4	21.41	13.0
Belfast	0.59	3.4	23.50	3.7
Cardiff	9.01	12.4	21.27	12.1
Chesham	7.56	5.4	20.21	5.1
Chesham	0.45	0.7	12.04	0.5
Chesham	1.26	4.1	13.42	4.3
Chesham	1.27	5.2	19.59	4.9
Chesham	2.26	3.4	14.27	2.9
Chesham	1.24	4.0	12.57	4.1
Chesham	0.59	0.8	12.25	0.8
Chesham	8.21	0.5	20.21	0.8
Chesham	8.20	0.3	20.26	0.9
Chesham	4.58	0.6	16.55	0.8

All times GMT. Heights in metres.

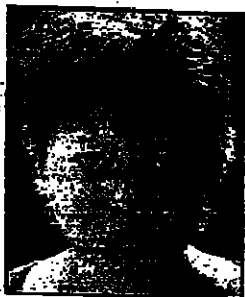
Yesterday: highest day temp: Harrogate, Kent 15C (59F); lowest day temp: Lough Beg, County Tyrone 9C (48F); highest rainfall: Lough Beg, County Tyrone 1.1mm; highest sunniest: Lough Beg, County Tyrone 2.9h.



# THE TIMES

2

INSIDE  
SECTION  
2  
TODAY



**ECONOMICS**  
Janet Bush says  
UK euro entry  
is not inevitable  
PAGE 27



**ARTS**  
Who will discover  
the Lesley Garretts  
of tomorrow?  
PAGES 31-33



**LAW**  
The man who will  
take the Bar into  
the millennium  
PAGES 35,37

**TELEVISION  
AND  
RADIO**  
Pages  
42, 43

BUSINESS EDITOR Patience Wheatcroft

TUESDAY JANUARY 5 1999

## ICI falls 6% after US puts block on Tioxide disposal

By Carl Mortimer  
INTERNATIONAL  
BUSINESS EDITOR

SHARES in Britain's largest quoted chemical company plunged yesterday after US regulators blocked the sale of ICI's Tioxide business to DuPont and NL Industries. Concern that the group's £5 billion disposal programme would be further delayed caused ICI shares to shed 6 per cent, reducing the chemical company's market value by £200 million. Standard & Poor's, the debt-rating agency, yesterday revised ICI's outlook from stable to negative, warning that the group's ability to divest itself of the Tioxide business would be uncertain. ICI added to the sense of uncertainty by announcing a restructuring of its paint, industrial specialties and halochlorine businesses, leading to the loss of 1,000 jobs. The UK will suffer about 500 redundancies, of which between 300 and 400 will affect ICI's Runcorn plant where the Halochlorine business is based. A further 120 jobs will be lost from industrial specialties in Warrington.

ICI has been forced to scrap a planned sale of Tioxide, a pigments business, because of concerns by Washington's Federal Trade Commission that the buyers would secure excessive market power. Tioxide makes titanium dioxide, a whitener used in paint. DuPont would have secured some 33 per cent of the world market and an important share in imports to the US.

Charles Miller Smith, ICI's chief executive, said that the company would look at all the options for Tioxide, including a trade sale and break-up of the company but he indicated that the latter was now a preferred option. He said: "An IPO is a good front-runner." He also indicated that financial buyers, such as leveraged buy-out funds, might be attracted by Tioxide's cashflow.

City analysts were less enthused by the flotation plans. Robyn Coombs, of Merrill Lynch, said that a public offer would be difficult as titanium dioxide had recently risen strongly in price, offering less recovery potential for investors.

The company insisted that the earnings impact of not achieving the planned sales would be neutral and predicted that pre-tax profits would exceed £245 million in 1998 and confirmed that it would pay an unchanged full-year dividend of 32p per share. The £120 million pre-tax restructuring charge will wipe out much of the £120 million post-tax gain from the sale of Teesside Utilities and Services but will pay back £70 million in a full year.

ICI is cutting 10 per cent of the workforce in its US paints business where margins have been damaged in a recent price war.

Times, page 26

# European shares surge as single currency gains value

By Saeed Shah,  
Paul Durman and  
Richard Miles

EUROPEAN stock markets celebrated the smooth introduction of the euro with a euphoric surge, as investors rushed to buy into Europe's biggest companies. London, however, was left out of the euro-land party. The benchmark Dow Jones Euro-STOXX 50 index of 50 eurozone blue chips jumped 6 per cent but, in contrast, London's FTSE 100 index of leading British shares closed 3.2 points lower at 5,879.4. David Bowers, a European equity strategist at Merrill Lynch, said: "The ins have had a better day than the outs."

The euro appreciated modestly as many had expected, hitting early highs above \$1.19, compared with the \$1.16875 level at which its precursor, the European currency unit, ended life on Thursday. However, by afternoon trading, the euro had eased back to \$1.1790.

The pound ended a volatile

By Richard Miles  
BANKING CORRESPONDENT

NATWEST yesterday mounted a brave, but apparently doomed, defence of the pound by refusing to put the euro first when quoting conversion rates for the single currency in the wholesale markets.

While virtually every other big City institution accepted the euro as the fixed element in the conversion formula — no doubt reflecting its likely displacement of sterling as

day of trading at just above 71 pence to the euro. During the day, it moved in a wide range of more than 3 per cent against the single currency, hitting a high of 70 pence and a low of 72.45 pence to the euro. Its trade-weighted index fell to 99.0 from 99.7.

Nick Holby, an equity trader at Warburg Dillon Read,

one of the world's reserve currencies — NatWest chief determinedly to pounds and pence.

Alas, NatWest is having to rethink its patriotic stance in the light of the market practice of quoting 71p to the euro, rather than 1.4 euros to the pound. Anneke Van Woudenberg, who has led the conversion programme for NatWest's capital markets division, said the bank may change its policy of putting the pound first for the sake of clarity in the market. "You

have to remember this is a unique situation," she said. "There is no one body which states how the conversion should be expressed. We have adopted a flexible approach."

Ms Van Woudenberg added that it would be determined during the course of the first trading day whether it was more appropriate to put the euro first in the wholesale markets.

Which currency should go first had been the subject of some heated debate in the industry during the run-up to

conversion. While it had proved impossible to come to a unanimous view, the consensus was for the euro first, according to Margaret Soden, senior manager of the EMU programme at HSBC.

One consequence of relegating sterling to second place is that the pound will disappear from City screens as conversion rates are expressed in pence. "Traders are already getting used to thinking of 70p or 71p to the euro," said Ms Soden.

chip Mib30 index of 6.44 per cent. This was the second-biggest one-day rally since Milan introduced its electronic trading system at the start of 1994.

Mr Bowers, of Merrill Lynch, expressed surprise at the magnitude of the rally, saying that some European markets had looked quite

pensive. He attributed the

surge of buying interest partly to pent-up demand. "A lot of people were told to refrain from dealing in the run-up to the conversion weekend. This was the first chance for the liquidity to get into the market," he said.

He added that the introduction of the euro highlighted the extent to which European assets were "under-owned" relative to the importance of European economies.

Eric Chaney, head of European economic research at Morgan Stanley, said that it was unusual for European equities, currencies and bonds to move up in tandem.

He said: "I would have thought today [that] Germans bought French equities, Italians bought French bonds, and so on. The euro makes cross-border investment easier and there is no currency risk."

Mr Chaney said that, although the strength of yesterday's rally could not be sustained, the outlook for European equities in the first half of this year was positive.

Some voices were more sceptical. George Magnus, chief economist at Warburg Dillon Read, said that the strength of the euro was not intrinsic but reflected the weakness of the dollar. Commenting on European stock markets, Richard Jeffrey, chief economist at the Charterhouse Group, said that the strength of the French and German markets did not look warranted by the economic background. "It's the mood of the day," he said.

"Only history will tell us whether the introduction of the euro deserves to be treated as it has been by the French and German markets. I'm deeply suspicious," he added.

On Wall Street, the Dow Jones industrial average was quoted about 70 points higher at mid-session.

Commentary, page 25  
Economic View, page 27

Report, page 23  
Stock market, page 26

## BUSINESS TODAY

STOCK MARKET		
FTSE 100	5879.4	(-3.2)
Yield	2.7%	
FTSE All Share	2673.18	(-0.74)
Nikkei	13415.89	(-26.28)
New York		
Dow Jones	9328.94	(+145.21)
S&P Composite	1245.88	(+16.85)

US RATE		
Federal Funds	5.75%	(4.95)
Long bond	101%	(101%)
Yield	5.16%	(5.12%)

LONDON MONEY		
3-month interest	6%	(6.74)
Libor long	119.64	(119.08)
Future (Mar)		

STERLING		
New York	1.6894	(1.6807)
London		
\$	1.6801	(1.6838)
£	1.4958	(1.4958)
¥	2.2713	(2.2652)
Yen	186.98	(187.57)
Index	99.0	(99.7)

DOLLAR		
London		
£	1.6815	(1.6815)
¥	1.3663	(1.3715)
Yen	112.20	(113.20)
Index	100.5	(104.6)

Tokyo close Yen 113.87

NORTH SEA OIL		
Brent 15-day (Mar)	\$11.10	(1.04)

GOLD		
London close	\$286.95	(\$287.25)

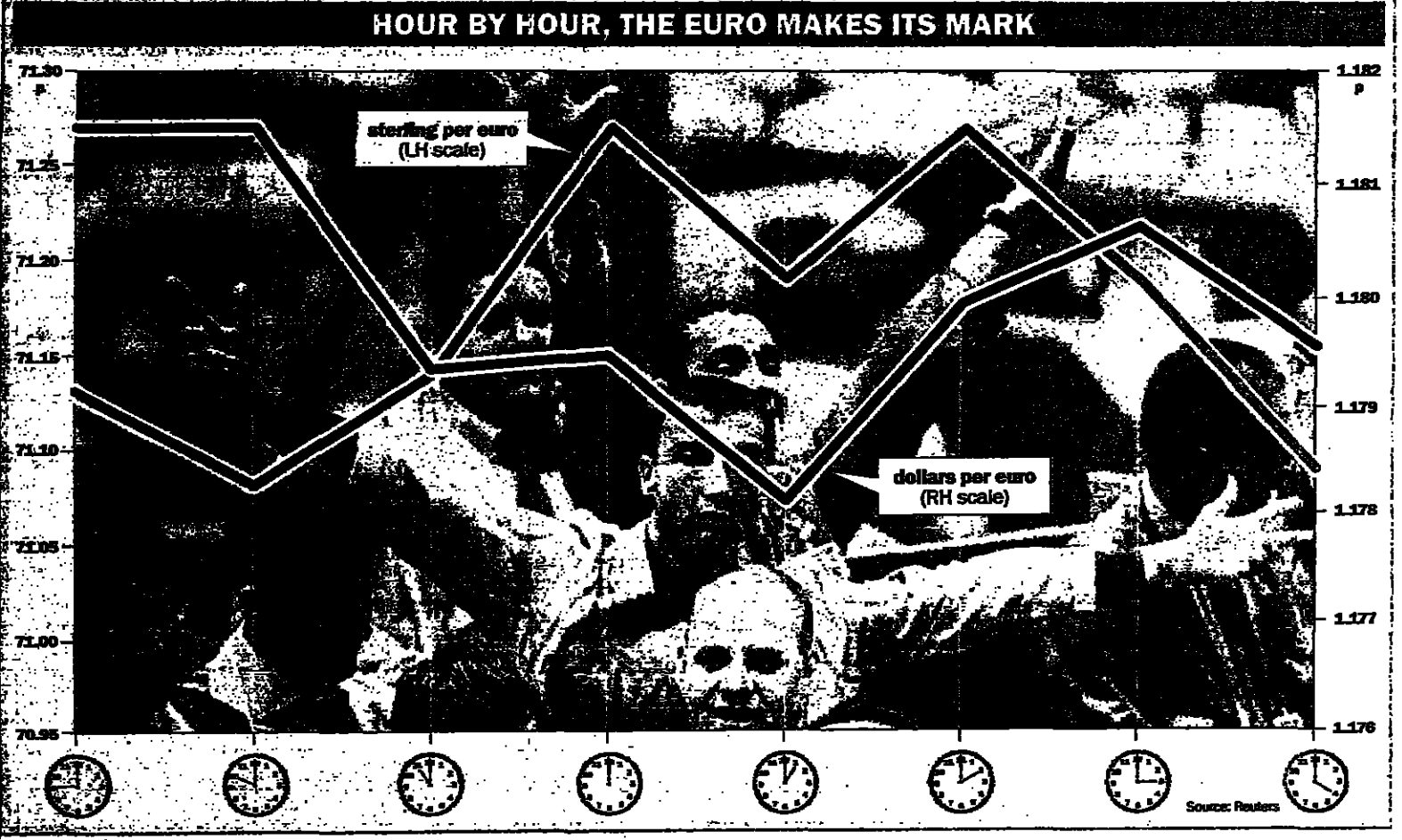
\* denotes midday trading prices

## Mobile phones well connected

SHARES in telecoms companies soared yesterday after Britain's four mobile phone operators revealed that between them they had added 2.5 million new customers in the three months running up to the end of the year.

Vodafone, the market leader, added 933,000 customers in the quarter, more than the whole industry together added in the third quarter of 1998. The Christmas push of so-called "pre-pay" packages were mainly responsible for the massive growth.

Report, page 23  
Stock market, page 26



## MPC rate-setters get mixed picture

By Janet Bush, Economics Editor

MANUFACTURING activity fell sharply again in December, but evidence that the recent fall in exports has begun to ease provided an ambiguous backdrop to this week's meeting of the Bank of England Monetary Policy Committee.

The Chartered Institute of Purchasing and Supply said that total manufacturing fell for the ninth consecutive month and that the decline was the third-largest in a month since the survey was begun seven years ago. However, the institute's export or-

ders index improved from 38.9 in November to 42.2 in December, signalling a slowing in the pace of decline that purchasing managers attributed to the depreciation of sterling. The pace of redundancies in manufacturing also slowed last month.

The institute's prices index fell to a new low of 35.1, from 35.2 in November, underlining current disinflation at home and abroad.

The City is divided on whether the MPC will once again cut interest rates at its meeting, which starts tomorrow and

ends on Thursday. A poll of 19 economists by Reuters conducted after the last monetary policy meeting in December found that seven expected rates to be cut again, with 11 predicting that the next move would be in February or March and one "don't know".

Supporting the view that the MPC will stay its hand on rates were figures yesterday showing that the consumer's appetite to borrow remains robust. Borrowing on credit cards rose by a record £59 million in November, the biggest monthly rise since the Bank of

England started publishing this series in 1993.

Overall consumer credit rose by £1.3 billion, just exceeding the £1.2 billion rise reported in October. The figures seemed to confirm data showing stronger than expected shop sales in the run-up to Christmas.

Coinciding with yesterday's British purchasing managers' survey were similar reports from America, Germany and Italy, which were uniformly weak in the face of fragile world demand. In America the National Association of Pur-

chasing Management said that manufacturing slowed in December for the seventh month in a row. The association's monthly index of business activity fell to its lowest level since May 1991, contrary to Wall Street forecasts of a small rise.

In Germany the Purchasing Managers' Index showed the largest drop in output and the lowest level of output since the survey began in April 1996. It was the third monthly decline in a row. In Italy purchasing managers reported a drop in export orders for the sixth consecutive month.

# US phone company merger delayed

FROM OLIVER AUGUST IN NEW YORK

BELL ATLANTIC and AirTouch Communications, the US phone companies, yesterday delayed an announcement of their \$45 billion (£27 billion) merger, but are still expected to agree to a deal this week.

The two local service providers were forced to admit being in talks after their shares surged on speculation. The boards of both companies met on Sunday but failed to approve the merger documents. Accounting issues are said to have prevented a launch of

the merger before markets opened for the year's first week of trading. Executives of Bell Atlantic are worried about goodwill charges that they fear could hold back profits for years to come.

The prospect of starting 1999 with another mega-merger has prolonged new year celebrations on Wall Street. After last year's biggest mergers in the space of 12 months, analysts had predicted a calming of activity.

Bell Atlantic is no stranger to Wall Street's merger department. In one of the first telecoms mega-mergers, Bell Atlantic absorbed Nynex and last year agreed to take over GTE, another phone and Internet company. The GTE deal has yet to be completed, making the AirTouch deal all the more ambitious.

The driving force behind Bell Atlantic's buying spree is a move to offer integrated services to US customers, both geographically and across prod-

uct segments. One analyst said: "The highest margins are to be had when you carry traffic from beginning to end on your own network."

The main benefit to Bell Atlantic of the merger with AirTouch will be a combination of mobile phone services. Bell Atlantic is a dominant mobile phone operator on the East Coast while AirTouch is strongest on the West Coast. Both compete with AT&T, in which recently acquired TCI, a cable company. Regulators

forced TCI to divest its mobile phone interests. Similar restrictions may be placed on Bell-AirTouch.

Analysts said Bell Atlantic and AirTouch were particularly well matched because they used the same mobile phone technology. The combination of their networks should be far easier than some of the other recent telecoms mergers. AT&T's \$32 billion acquisition of TCI, in particular, is said to have resulted in extra infrastructure

costs of up to \$5 billion. The accelerating wave of consolidation in the American telecoms sector stands in marked contrast to the European market, which has seen the creation of countless private operators competing with former state monopolists such as BT and Deutsche Telekom.

While Europe is increasing competition to bring down prices, the US is seeing a growing limitation of consumer choice in a bid to create economies of scale.

**YOUR PENSION: IN YOUR OWN TIME. IN YOUR OWN WAY.**

A Merchant Investors pension is an easy, convenient and flexible pension. The charges are low. You can vary your contributions without charge. Pay no commission when you buy direct. No sales person will bother you.

**Merchant Investors Assurance**  
Regulated by the Personal Investment Authority and part of Alliance - one of the world's largest insurers

Mail this coupon to: Merchant Investors Assurance Company Limited, Reception Box 6013, Bristol BS1 2UZ (Tel: 0117 925 1100 / 1101 / 1102) (Please circle as appropriate)

NAME: \_\_\_\_\_

ADDRESS: \_\_\_\_\_

POSTCODE: \_\_\_\_\_

Are you EMPLOYED or SELF EMPLOYED? (Please tick)

IF EMPLOYED, are you in your company pension scheme? (Please tick)

YES or NO (Please circle)

YES ( ) NO ( )

CALL NOW ON 0800 374857 FOR A BROCHURE

Small text at the bottom of the advertisement.



	Bank Buye	Bank Sell
Austria Sch.	2.73	2.20
Belgium Fr.	10.71	10.71
Belgium Fr.	56.55	54.59
Canada Cdn \$	0.62	0.62
Denmark Lkr	11.07	10.18
France Fr.	10.71	10.71
France Fr.	8.92	8.92
Germany Dm	2.73	2.73
France Fr.	4.98	4.47
Hong Kong S.	10.71	12.48
Indonesia	13.68	13.68
Italy Lit.	1.07	1.07
Japan Yen	1.07	1.07
France Fr.	7.20	5.62
France Fr.	26.99	26.92
Malaysia S.	10.71	10.71
Malaysia S.	6.66	6.89
Netherlands Gld	3.29	2.99
Netherlands Gld	2.73	2.73
Norway Nkr	13.01	12.07
Portugal Esc.	27.26	27.26
Portugal Esc.	50.40	49.40
Spain Ptas	245.60	226.61
Switzerland Sfr	14.13	12.76
Switzerland Sfr	2.43	2.26
USA \$	54.03	50.93
USA \$	1.62	1.62

Rates for small denomination banknotes  
 only as supplied by Barclays Bank. Different  
 rates apply to large denomination banknotes. Rates as  
 at close of trading, London, 1982.

**BERISFORD**, the manufacturer of commercial food service equipment and owner of Magnet kitchen stores, has acquired Convotherm Elektrogeräte, a German ovenmaker, for up to £13 million. The price is dependent on the results of the company's results for 1998. Convotherm produces "combi-ovens", which combine convection and steam heating, and in 1997 reported an operating profit of DM3.6 million (£1.3 million) on a turnover of DM41 million. Berisford said that it expects the acquisition to be immediately earnings enhancing.

# BUSINESS

Savings of up to  
50%\* for business  
travellers at hotels  
throughout the UK

# FOCUS

From  
**£29**  
Per room per night

- Special winter rates across 85 hotels
- Branded restaurants for all tastes
- Superior room options at many locations
- Leisure clubs with swimming pools at most hotels

<p><b>Bolton/</b> <b>Liverpool/</b> <b>Walsall</b></p> <p>Only <b>£29</b></p>	<p><b>Aberdeen</b> <b>Ashford</b> <b>Basingstoke</b> <b>Birmingham</b> <b>Birmingham Airport</b> <b>Birmingham City</b> <b>Brighouse</b> <b>Cardiff</b> <b>Cardiff City</b> <b>Carlisle</b> <b>Colchester</b> <b>Coventry</b></p>	<p><b>Croydon</b> <b>Derby/Burton</b> <b>Edinburgh</b> <b>Epping</b> <b>Fareham</b> <b>Glasgow Erskine</b> <b>Gloucester</b> <b>Hull</b> <b>Ipswich</b> <b>Lancaster</b> <b>Leeds/Bradford</b> <b>Leicester</b></p>	<p><b>Lincoln</b> <b>Manchester</b> <b>Plymouth</b> <b>Rugby/Northampton</b> <b>Stoke on Trent</b> <b>Swansea</b> <b>Swindon</b> <b>Teesside</b> <b>Taunton</b> <b>Wakefield</b> <b>Warrington/Runcom</b> <b>Washington</b></p>
<p><b>Belfast</b> <b>Dover</b> <b>Grimsby</b> <b>Havant</b> <b>Leeds/Selby</b> <b>Peterborough</b> <b>Portsmouth</b> <b>Sheffield</b> <b>Stenage</b> <b>York</b></p> <p>Only <b>£39</b></p>	<p><b>Aylesbury</b> <b>Basildon</b> <b>Bexley</b> <b>Brentwood</b> <b>Bristol</b> <b>Cambridge</b> <b>Chester</b> <b>Dublin</b> <b>Farnborough</b> <b>Glasgow City</b></p> <p>From <b>£59</b></p>	<p><b>Glasgow Airport</b> <b>Guildford</b> <b>Haydock</b> <b>Hemel Hempstead</b> <b>High Wycombe</b> <b>Hull Marina</b> <b>Leeds</b> <b>Maidstone/Sevenoaks</b> <b>Manchester Airport</b> <b>Milton Keynes</b></p> <p>Only <b>£59</b></p>	<p><b>Newcastle upon Tyne</b> <b>Norwich</b> <b>Nottingham City</b> <b>Nottingham/Derby</b> <b>Preston</b> <b>Reading</b> <b>Rochester</b> <b>South Mimms</b> <b>Southampton</b> <b>Southampton/Eastleigh</b></p>

TERMS & CONDITIONS: Prices shown are per room based on one night stay, single or double occupancy fully inclusive of tax and service. Offer available at fixed hotels between 1st December 1998 to 28th February 1999 (inclusive) - excluding 31 December. All reservations subject to availability with a limited number of rooms available at these promotional rates. Reservations to be made via Central Reservations Group or with selected agents. These offers cannot be used in conjunction with any other offer or special promotion. 50% discount represents maximum against cash rate. Posthouse Hotels reserves the right to suspend this special offer at any time without prior notice. Any conditions or general terms and conditions apply after 31st day of March will be liable to a non-refundable charge of the first night's terms. All unconfirmed bookings will be released at 3pm on day of arrival. \*Not part of the Posthouse brand.

## Posthouse

See your travel agent or call

# 0800 40 40 40

Quoting reference: FOCUS 01

© 1998 Posthouse Hotels Ltd



# Lopsided birth of a notion



COMMENTARY  
by our City Editor

A Milan journalist, seeking views of typical Italians on the advent of the euro yesterday, seemed able to find only people who had been unemployed for decades. One Calabrian, who had officially been out of work for 18 years, realised what was expected. "For people like me with no money to start with," he said, "it makes no difference whether you are talking about lire or euros."

In one sense, he was right. Camparis and cappuccinos still had to be paid for in lire. But prices of euro-denominated shares on the Milan exchange rose by 6.4 per cent in a day. Madrid was close behind, adjusting to a market in which a Portuguese or Finnish share is barely distinguishable from a French or German one, either for investors from the big euroland countries or for those from America.

The latter look responsible for a striking upsurge in telecom stocks all over the Continent. Shares in most national telecom companies jumped by at least 7 per cent and Deutsche Telekom by twice that as the euro underlined the scope for restructuring. In a second sense, however, the stage Calabrian could hardly have been more wrong. On opening day, the euro ended up roughly 0.5 per cent. If matters had been left to Far East traders, the welcome mark-up would have been at least double.

Italians and Spaniards, in particular, have paid a high price in jobs to qualify for the euro. Now they want their reward.

Lower interest rates will help euroland's Latin regions mightily, even if cheaper money is an embarrassment in booming Dublin. But a strong euro, if it is driven up largely by capital flows, would mean fewer jobs in the powerhouse of the Rhine Valley and therefore everywhere else in euroland too.

Only then should we see what the European Central Bank is made of. Will Wim Duisenberg and his band of brothers ignore the exchange rate? If so, they will fall out. Or will they see it as a leading indicator to the virgin unexplored territory of a single euro-land economy?

The City will be sympathetic. Even in well-trodden economic territory, an *Inflation Report* written in November can look dated two months later.

Thus far, oddly enough, London has made a bigger contribution to creating the euro, as opposed to dreaming it up, than any other capital in Europe. If the transition in financial markets proves as smooth as it seemed on day one, it will be a triumph for the Bank of England.

for UK clearing and investment bankers, market administrators, clearing house officers, lawyers, traders and computer experts. That will not stop Frankfurt and others redoubling their efforts to piggyback on London's expertise and steal its business. British job-finders should be as grateful that sterling has shunned the euro as the City must and investors must be alarmed at being left out.

## Checking out a change at B&B

Christopher Rodrigues has never come across as a convincing defender of mutuality. After all, the boss of Bradford & Bingley is hardly a life-long servant of the building society movement, having arrived at the B&B from Thos Cook a couple of years ago after the Germans sent him scuttling from the travel agency. However, once

he settled in to the cheerful life of being a borrower and lender in the land of friendly societies he decided this was rather nice. So every time someone goes "Shouldn't the B&B really be a bank?", Rodrigues comes out with the line that the society wants to remain mutual because that is the best way it can serve its members.

The trouble is that advocates of mutuality never put the issue to the test. The argument is that you do not need to verify the status quo so the only time that mutuals ever ask their members whether they want to convert to a plc is when someone starts a campaign to convert.

At Nationwide the conversion champion (or, if you prefer, the king of carpetbaggers) was freelance butler Michael Hardern. At the B&B it's Stephen Major, a quantity surveyor-cum-plumber whose home at Lisburn in Northern Ireland is about as far from Bingley as one can imagine without leaving the UK.

At the moment Rodrigues is resisting Major but in the next few weeks he may have to face the reality of a members' vote on the issue. This will place him in a tricky situation. Should he gamble, like Brian Davis at Nationwide, that he can win a vote and remain mutual? After all, Davis succeeded only by a wafer-thin margin and his position would have been untenable had he lost.

Rodrigues is an ambitious man and realises that a demutualised B&B might be well placed to take advantage of the turmoil in the mortgage market. Unlike some of the other societies being targeted for conversion — such as the Portman or the Yorkshire — B&B is large enough to survive and thrive as a public company. It would also be a nice fit with, say, the Woolwich, and Rodrigues could easily end at the top of the merged business.

With some clever footwork, Rodrigues could turn the conversion battle at B&B into a classic

"win-win" situation. He can say he thinks B&B would better serve its customers as a mutual, but he is there to serve their will not impose his. So if they vote to pay off their credit card bills through a conversion windfall, then he will bow to their will, however ill thought out.

## In debt, sterling can outlast the lot

Economists keep telling governments to balance their books. For insurance companies and pension funds needing to match future commitments, however, that would be a disaster. They need governments to raise money by issuing safe, "gilt-edged" bonds by virtue of which the insurers can themselves offer guarantees of future value to their policyholders.

Many companies offered guaranteed annuity rates in the 1980s, at rates much higher than those available today. What a pity that they could not or did not choose matching investments to ensure that they could deliver.

Most of those who have bitten the bullet are now trying to quantify the loss and fund it. But they

have found that there is no outstanding government debt on any scale dated long enough in the future to cope with liabilities that may only become due 30 years or more ahead.

So the Treasury's Debt Management Office is being lobbied to issue 30-year stock, with warrants to renew the investment thereafter. Not unreasonably, the DMO is sceptical, reckoning that its job is to do the best for taxpayers, not insurers.

Thinking long might pay because the euro will provide such tough competition for investors' money. The UK could outflank its more short-termist euroland rivals and find new markets by issuing 30-bonds on the US model. The only sensible time to start is when long-term interest rates are historically low. Like now.

## Mobile economy

FORGET the recession. The reason why retailers had such a bad Christmas is obvious when you walk down the street, take a train or drink in a pub. It assaults your ears with an incessant ring to the tune of *Ode To Joy* or *Whistling Dixie*. In the past three months, the mobile phone companies have signed up 2.5 million new subscribers. Most of these are on pre-paid deals and many were given phones as Christmas presents, so soaking up millions that might have been spent elsewhere on the high street.

# Regal hotel talks may start consolidation

By DOMINIC WALSH

REGAL HOTEL GROUP is in talks to acquire County Hotels, a privately owned rival, in a joint venture deal that could kickstart the long-expected consolidation of the three-star hotel market.

The proposed deal, which is believed to value the 25-strong County chain at about £10 million, comes after the collapse in October of a move by Regal to take itself private with backing from Alchemy, the venture capitalist.

Regal, in common with quiet competitors such as Jarvis, Macdonald and Friendly, has been mooted as a candidate for consolidation after the collapse of share prices in the sector amid fears of a recession. The sector has also seen private groups such as County, Principal Hotels and Menzies

Hotels failing to win support for stock market flotations.

The idea of consolidating the three-star market is one that corporate financiers have been investigating for several months, Paul Dukes, a director of Close Brothers Corporate Finance, said. "These groups have got nowhere to go individually. They haven't got critical mass, or well-known brands, and many don't have a London presence. We think the way forward is to consolidate, weed out the non-core stuff and you've got a decent provincial hotel group."

Regal yesterday said that the proposed acquisition of County would be "through a joint venture company in which Regal and a private equity firm would be shareholders." Any deal would be

made "without recourse to any equity fundraising."

The private equity firm in question is Duke Street Capital, which led County's £91 million buyout from Queens Moat Houses in March 1997. Duke Street speaks for about 90 per cent of County's equity.

Regal is expected to put some cash in the joint venture vehicle, but a source close to the company emphasised that there would be no effect on gearing. Regal is no stranger to joint ventures, its latest being with Holmes Place, the fitness club operator.

Insiders say that a deal with County could be tied up by the end of the month. Negotiations are likely to be made easier by the fact that Charles Holmes, County's chief executive, is a former Regal executive.

County, in which £12 million was invested last year, would eventually be absorbed into Regal's new County brand.

News of the talks comes after the takeover last month of Lyric Hotels — another former flotation candidate — by Friendly. Both Friendly and Principal are also believed to have looked at County.

Edmund Truell, chief executive of Duke Street, admitted that Regal was not the only operator he had spoken to. "We believe that County has got to grow to prosper," he said. "Equally, we do think that some of the mid-sized hotel groups should get together to leverage economies of scale. It wouldn't be surprising if, by the end of the year, you see a completely reshaped mid-market hotel sector."

## BP Amoco soars on first day

BP AMOCO shares soared on their first day of trading, increasing the value of the merged oil company to £90 billion (Carl Mortished writes). The 21½p gain in the shares to 924½p quickly confirmed the benefits of being the top stock in the FTSE 100 index.

The rush to buy BP Amoco was seen as testimony to investor confidence in the cost-cutting strategy of Sir John Browne, chief executive, and has allowed the oil company to beat Glaxo Wellcome and BT to the top slot.

BP Amoco's gargantuan presence is curious, given the weakness of the oil price and the market's fascination with telecoms and drug companies. With BP Amoco and Shell accounting for almost a tenth of the index, the oil sector could end up driving the market.

## Delancey builds 8% interest in Greycoat

By CARL MORTISHED

GREYCOAT was besieged by takeover speculation yesterday after a group linked to George Soros and British Land revealed that it had acquired almost 8 per cent of the Central London property developer.

Delancey Estates said that it had bought more than 7 million shares in Greycoat while Delancey's parent, the Soros-backed fund Quantum Realty, had picked up 660,000 in Greycoat stock. Strand Associates, another concert party, owns 150,000 shares in the property company. The total holding amounts to 8.45 million shares or 7.79 per cent of Greycoat.

The stake-building follows news that Wates City of London Properties had acquired 2 per cent of Greycoat and will again raise questions over the company's future.

Delancey, which is run by James Ritblat, son of John Ritblat, chairman of British Land, is believed to have bought the £11.8 million Greycoat stake from UK Active Value, a fund that two years ago attempted to unseat Greycoat's management by supporting a hostile bid approach from Moorfields, another property group.

Quantum Realty recently acquired 66 per cent of Delancey, paying more than £100 million for the interest.

It is Soros's second venture into UK property with the Ritblat family. Five years ago, Quantum invested in a £1 billion joint venture with British Land, only to pull out quickly in 1994.

Tempus, page 26

## Tay hits back at investor

THE shareholder trying to effect a boardroom coup at Tay Homes, the northern housebuilder, was yesterday accused of trying to take over the company on the cheap (Robert Lea writes).

Richard Tice, joint chief executive of Sunley Group, the private housebuilder, and a 10 per cent shareholder in Tay, has requisitioned an extraordinary meeting of the company at which he and his own management team would replace the current board.

Norman Stubbs, Tay's chairman, ruled out giving in to Tice. In a statement to shareholders, he said: "The board is concerned that Mr Tice and Sunley are attempting to gain control of the company without paying any premium or indeed making any formal offer for the company." Tempus, page 26

## Harris's son quits job at Carpetright

By SARAH CUNNINGHAM

THE son of Lord Harris of Peckham has quit as an executive of Carpetright, the company chaired by his father.

Martin Harris, 29, who joined the company in 1991 and was promoted to the board as marketing director in 1996, was viewed as Lord Harris's heir apparent at Carpetright.

John Kitching, managing director, who will take on Mr Harris's board duties said he had left for personal reasons. "It is difficult working under your father, particularly a very strong personality like Phil [Lord Harris]," Mr Kitching said. He emphasised that there had not been any arguments, adding: "They are very, very close."

Mr Harris who owns less than 1 per cent of the company's shares is to stay on the Carpetright board as a non-executive, though he is planning to find work elsewhere. "He wants to go off and do his own thing," a spokesman said.

Carpetright shares closed up 2½p at 226½p.



Father and son: Lord Harris of Peckham, left, and Martin Harris

## Goldsmiths' sales lack festive cheer

By SARAH CUNNINGHAM

CHRISTMAS proved to be less than glittering for Goldsmiths, the jewellery retailer, which yesterday reported disappointing trade.

The company, which said before Christmas that it had received a preliminary takeover approach, made no comment on weekend reports that Junk Fiascati, its chairman and chief executive, had teamed up with Alchemy Partners, the venture capitalists, to offer 18½p a share for the group.

Analysts said they still expected Mr Fiascati to emerge as the bidder, but said a fair offer would have to be pitched at between 225p and 250p. The shares fell from 169p to 154p.

Mr Fiascati said that the only strong period of trading was the actual week of Christmas. The four weeks to January 2 saw like-for-like sales down 2.6 per cent on last year. Goldsmiths, which has 154 branches, said sales for the four weeks, including new branches, were up 9.8 per cent. Sales for the 48 weeks to January 2 were 3.3 per cent up, like-for-like, and up 13.7 per cent in total.

## Non-Executive Directors' Seminars

18-19 February 1999  
14-15 April 1999

Cranfield - making a difference to individual and organisations

For further information please contact Jane Clarke on Tel: 01234 754351 Fax: 01234 752532 Email: j.clarke@cranfield.ac.uk

## Cranfield UNIVERSITY School of Management

This unique and highly successful seminar, which has received the approval of both investment fund managers and leading recruiters of NEDs, has been designed to assist current and aspiring non-executive directors to explore and understand the role of an effective NED.

Participants will benefit from the opportunity to:

- hear the view of institutional investors
- hear NED recruiters' views of the essential requirements for effective NEDs
- examine the role of the remuneration committee

go™ 0845 60 54321



the new low cost airline from british airways book online at www.go-fly.com



STOCK MARKET

MICHAEL CLARK

# Investors connect with surging telecoms sector

THE telecoms sector has rung in the new year just as it ended 1998 - on a high note.

Yesterday it was again connecting perfectly with City investors to produce six of the top ten best performing shares among blue chips.

Leading the way higher was Orange, up 96p, or almost 14 per cent, to 794.5p, after adding 512,000 new customers during the final quarter of last year, and taking its total customer base to 2.6 million.

Vodafone had similar good news for shareholders with the price soaring 73p to £10.49 on turnover of 12.72 million shares. It attracted 933,000 new customers during the past quarter - way above even the most optimistic forecast.

Also showing few signs of running out of steam was Colt Telecom, up 56p to 953p. Telwest added 12p to 185p, and Securicor also put on 34p to 538p. It continues to own 40 per cent of Cellnet, which has added an extra 658,000 to its customer base in the past three months. British Telecom, owns the other 60 per cent of Cellnet, and sported a rise of 33p to 939p.

The dilemma facing brokers is whether to recommend the sector. The gains seem so far, there has been so much speculation, that there is an argument that the sector is now fully valued.

The rest of the equity market endured a rollercoaster ride before ending with modest falls. An early mark-up was frittered away as investors became concerned that a strong euro might weaken the pound and prevent a cut in interest rates later this week.

At one stage, the FTSE 100 index fell more than 70 points with not even an opening rise of almost 170 points in the Dow Jones industrial average able to offer comfort. The index eventually closed just 3.2 down at 5,879.4, while the FTSE 250 index also slipped 3.7 to 4,851.0.

Turnover of £39 million was bolstered by heavy trading in the enlarged British Petroleum after its agreed merger with Amoco. Dealers reported heavy demand with 187 million shares changing hands as the price advanced 2 1/2p to 107 1/2p. Brokers such as Merrill Lynch and Salomon Smith Barney have been waxing lyrical about the deal, while Goldman Sachs has been moved to raise its earnings forecast. Lehman



Victor Rice, chief executive of LucasVarity, who saw shares lifted 7p to 207 1/2p on the back of speculative buying

Brothers also rates the shares its "top pick" in the oil sector.

There were plenty of new year share tips doing the rounds including Glaxo Wellcome, up 61p to £21.29, Allied Zurich, 47p dearer at 943.5p, and Rascal Electronics, 1 1/2p firmer at 348p.

Speculative buying lifted LucasVarity 7p higher to 207 1/2p on turnover of almost 5 mil-

lion shares. Weekend reports claimed the automotive parts and aerospace group may soon find itself on the receiving end of a bid from US rival TRW Incorporated. In November, LucasVarity failed to transfer the company's domicile to the US after proposals were rejected by shareholders.

Fresh selling led Bank Group nursing a fall of 17 1/2p to 214p in a thin market that saw less than 557,163 shares change hands. Brokers said the fall may have been caused by suggestions that an unwanted parcel of shares may be doing the rounds.

Shares of Arcadia, the Top Shop and Burton retailer, slumped to a new low with a fall of 8p to 169p. Credit Suisse First Boston, the broker, is reported to have cut its profit forecast for the year by 17 per cent to £50 million. The group lost face after a shock profit warning towards the end of last year after previously indicating it would hit its targets.

Goldsmiths fell 15p to 154p after reporting that business in its jewellery stores during the four weeks to January 2, had failed to live up to expectations.

Fresh demand for Pilkington, up 3 1/2p to 62p, enabled traders to release some spare stock back into the market.

Staffware managed to kill off some of the recent speculation in its share price by saying it knew of no reason for the recent rise. The software specialist will be issuing a trading statement before the end of the month. The price retreated 40p to 227 1/2p.

Two separate sellers totalling 16,140 shares at 17p left Sheffield United nursing a loss of 4p at 19p, making it one of the biggest fallers on the day.

Keep an eye on Syntex Group, up another 9p to 182 1/2p. Talk of a bid has enabled the motor distributor to climb from a low of 123 1/2p since the middle of last month. GILT-EDGED: Bond prices in London were squeezed higher on the back of support for German bunds. But the best levels of the day were not held and shorter-dated issues closed with small losses as investors expressed doubts about the willingness of the MPC to cut rates again when it meets on Thursday.

In the futures pit, the March series of the long gilt put on 5p at £119.64 as a total of 18,000 contracts were completed. Among the conventional issues, Treasury 6 per cent 2021 rose 30p to £154.48, while by contrast, Treasury 7 per cent 2032 retreated 5p to £107.58.

NEW YORK: US shares were sharply higher as merger activity and the launch of the euro encouraged investors. At midday the Dow Jones industrial average was up 145.21 points to 9,326.64.

New York (midday):

Dow Jones 9326.64 (+145.21)

S&amp;P Composite 1245.88 (+16.68)

Tokyo: Nikkei Average 13415.88 (+426.28)

Hong Kong: Hang Seng 9803.17 (+204.41)

Amsterdam: AEX Index 2572.10 (+37.70)

Sydney: All Ordinaries 2832.5 (+19.2)

Frankfurt: DAX 5232.26 (+249.97)

Singapore: SSEC 1400.11 (+7.20)

Brussels: CAC-40 3645.94 (+131.43)

Paris: CAC-40 3645.94 (+131.43)

Zurich: SMI 1147.50 (+204.94)

Stock Exchange

London: FTSE 100 5879.4 (+3.2)

FTSE 250 4851.0 (-3.7)

FTSE 350 2770.8 (-1.6)

FTSE 100 Index 5879.4 (+3.2)

FTSE 250 Index 4851.0 (-3.7)

FTSE 350 Index 2770.8 (-1.6)

FTSE 100 Index 5879.4 (+3.2)

FTSE 250 Index 4851.0 (-3.7)

FTSE 350 Index 2770.8 (-1.6)

FTSE 100 Index 5879.4 (+3.2)

FTSE 250 Index 4851.0 (-3.7)

FTSE 350 Index 2770.8 (-1.6)

FTSE 100 Index 5879.4 (+3.2)

FTSE 250 Index 4851.0 (-3.7)

FTSE 350 Index 2770.8 (-1.6)

FTSE 100 Index 5879.4 (+3.2)

FTSE 250 Index 4851.0 (-3.7)

FTSE 350 Index 2770.8 (-1.6)

FTSE 100 Index 5879.4 (+3.2)

FTSE 250 Index 4851.0 (-3.7)

FTSE 350 Index 2770.8 (-1.6)

FTSE 100 Index 5879.4 (+3.2)

FTSE 250 Index 4851.0 (-3.7)

FTSE 350 Index 2770.8 (-1.6)

FTSE 100 Index 5879.4 (+3.2)

FTSE 250 Index 4851.0 (-3.7)

FTSE 350 Index 2770.8 (-1.6)

FTSE 100 Index 5879.4 (+3.2)

FTSE 250 Index 4851.0 (-3.7)

FTSE 350 Index 2770.8 (-1.6)

FTSE 100 Index 5879.4 (+3.2)

FTSE 250 Index 4851.0 (-3.7)

FTSE 350 Index 2770.8 (-1.6)

FTSE 100 Index 5879.4 (+3.2)

FTSE 250 Index 4851.0 (-3.7)

FTSE 350 Index 2770.8 (-1.6)

FTSE 100 Index 5879.4 (+3.2)

FTSE 250 Index 4851.0 (-3.7)

FTSE 350 Index 2770.8 (-1.6)

FTSE 100 Index 5879.4 (+3.2)

FTSE 250 Index 4851.0 (-3.7)

FTSE 350 Index 2770.8 (-1.6)

FTSE 100 Index 5879.4 (+3.2)

FTSE 250 Index 4851.0 (-3.7)

FTSE 350 Index 2770.8 (-1.6)

FTSE 100 Index 5879.4 (+3.2)

FTSE 250 Index 4851.0 (-3.7)

FTSE 350 Index 2770.8 (-1.6)

FTSE 100 Index 5879.4 (+3.2)

FTSE 250 Index 4851.0 (-3.7)

FTSE 350 Index 2770.8 (-1.6)

FTSE 100 Index 5879.4 (+3.2)

FTSE 250 Index 4851.0 (-3.7)

FTSE 350 Index 2770.8 (-1.6)

FTSE 100 Index 5879.4 (+3.2)

FTSE 250 Index 4851.0 (-3.7)

FTSE 350 Index 2770.8 (-1.6)

FTSE 100 Index 5879.4 (+3.2)

FTSE 250 Index 4851.0 (-3.7)

FTSE 350 Index 2770.8 (-1.6)

FTSE 100 Index 5879.4 (+3.2)

FTSE 250 Index 4851.0 (-3.7)

FTSE 350 Index 2770.8 (-1.6)

FTSE 100 Index 5879.4 (+3.2)

FTSE 250 Index 4851.0 (-3.7)

FTSE 350 Index 2770.8 (-1.6)

FTSE 100 Index 5879.4 (+3.2)

FTSE 250 Index 4851.0 (-3.7)

FTSE 350 Index 2770.8 (-1.6)

FTSE 100 Index 5879.4 (+3.2)

FTSE 250 Index 4851.0 (-3.7)

FTSE 350 Index 2770.8 (-1.6)

FTSE 100 Index 5879.4 (+3.2)

FTSE 250 Index 4851.0 (-3.7)

FTSE 350 Index 2770.8 (-1.6)

FTSE 100 Index 5879.4 (+3.2)

FTSE 250 Index 4851.0 (-3.7)

FTSE 350 Index 2770.8 (-1.6)

FTSE 100 Index 5879.4 (+3.2)

FTSE 250 Index 4851.0 (-3.7)

FTSE 350 Index 2770.8 (-1.6)

FTSE 100 Index 5879.4 (+3.2)

FTSE 250 Index 4851.0 (-3.7)

FTSE 350 Index 2770.8 (-1.6)

FTSE 100 Index 5879.4 (+3.2)

FTSE 250 Index 4851.0 (-3.7)

FTSE 350 Index 2770.8 (-1.6)

FTSE 100 Index 5879.4 (+3.2)

FTSE 250 Index 4851.0 (-3.7)

FTSE 350 Index 2770.8 (-1.6)

FTSE 100 Index 5879.4 (+3.2)

FTSE 250 Index 4851.0 (-3.7)

FTSE 350 Index 2770.8 (-1.6)

FTSE 100 Index 5879.4 (+3.2)

FTSE 250 Index 4851.0 (-3.7)

FTSE 350 Index 2770.8 (-1.6)

FTSE 100 Index 5879.4 (+3.2)

FTSE 250 Index 4851.0 (-3.7)

FTSE 350 Index 2770.8 (-1.6)

## Caution still needed

TRADING in the euro is only one day old and already analysts are saying the new currency could displace the US dollar as the world's preferred reserve currency. But while predictions in that direction sound premature, it is fair to assume that the euro will continue to strengthen against the dollar in the short term. It also looks likely to strengthen further against sterling, particularly as the eurozone is stouter than Britain economically and because interest rates in this country are on the downward path. In addition, like the new toy at Christmas, the euro is bound to attract attention as the children learn how to play with it.

Assuming the project continues viably and the currency continues to strengthen against the pound, British companies that export to euroland will benefit. It will give an earnings uplift to the likes of Alliance Unichem, Allied

Domeq, British Steel, BBA, BOC, BPR, Compass, GKN, Kingfisher, RMC, and TI Group. A strong euro will act less benignly on euro-land exporters such as LVMH, Unilever NV, Royal Dutch Petroleum and Bayer.

If a strong euro accurately reflects an economically strong eurozone, however, those British companies that stand to benefit from currency advantages may find it harder to compete with European rivals. The exact currency risk in sterling-denominated UK shares also means that shareholders in companies based here could miss out, at least partly, on any merger and acquisition activity.

But the threats posed by failure, as well as unexpected currency movements, mean that investors should not get too carried away with playing euro-fare. Good companies, after all, perform well in almost any environment.

### ICI

BURYING ICI's industrial chemical history is proving to be a wearisome task. Just when the company appears to have left one big business behind, it grabs back at the ankle like some ghoul reaching out from the grave.

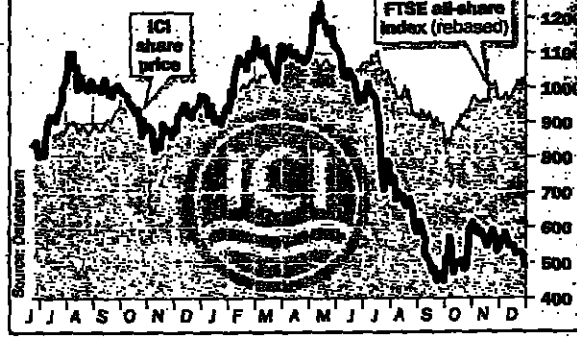
In fairness, ICI is not a bad business, having recently enjoyed buoyant prices and good margins. The irritation is that the ICI's ruling will make it more difficult to sell. With obvious buyers now out of the running, interested parties can also play harder to get and that means less money for ICI to spend reducing its debts. In the circumstances, ICI's attempt yesterday to push the flotation card looked more like tactics than a realistic plan. Titanium dioxide is moving later into the cycle and ICI needs to demonstrate it has more than one op-

tion, if it is to secure a good price from a potential buyer. Elsewhere, no news is bad news for disposals. In Halochemicals, ICI is being forced to underwrite a future disposal by paying for redundancies today. Buyers for the Wilton ethylene cracker are still sitting on their hands. After yesterday's drubbing, ICI shares now yield more

than 6 per cent on the promised maintained dividend. However, interest cover is below acceptable levels and the payout is certain to be cut when ICI has completed its reconstruction.

The past should, in due course, be buried, but ICI has an awful lot of digging to do. In the meantime, the shares have few attractions.

### THE DEBT MOUNTAIN



### Greycoat

THE very mention of the name George Soros used to be enough to invigorate enthusiasm for the most bombast out industry or asset class to hysterical levels.

But his touch, observed and admitted by the world's most famous Hungarian, is not as golden as it once was. This return to earth may account for the less than enthusiastic market reaction to news that Mr Soros is seriously interested in Greycoat, the property company operating mostly in Central London.

Mr Soros' interest is channelled through Delancey Estates, John Riblat of British Land, and his son James, are also involved, extending a relatively long-term relationship with Mr Soros.

Shares in Greycoat rose 5p to 177p yesterday. The stock has risen gently since bottoming at 126p in October as speculation about Greycoat's acquisition credentials grew.

But the shares still languish 20 per cent beneath stated net asset value.

There should be more to come from Greycoat so buy. The corporate activity enhances the already decent case suggesting that property is an undervalued asset class. However, investors should be careful not to get left holding overpriced babies if Messrs Soros and Riblat decide to turn their attentions elsewhere.

### Tay Homes

OVER the past five years shares in Tay Homes, the northern housebuilder, have fallen from a high of 257p to 107 1/2p. In that time it has underperformed the building sector by about 40 per cent and the all-share index by 60 per cent. Its operating profit margins have similarly underperformed the industry norm.

In the circumstances, it is not surprising that an outside management team with the backing of 27 per cent of the

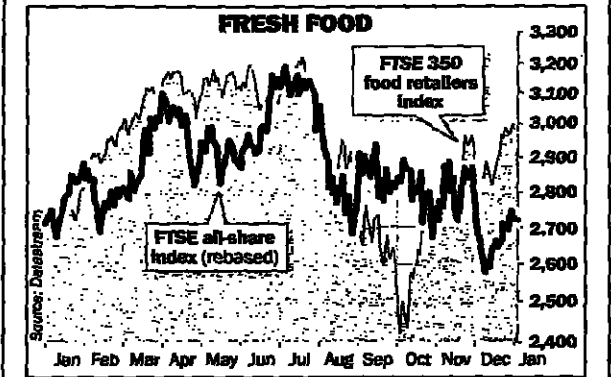
shares is trying to oust the serving board.

The boardroom struggle is a harmful distraction because it means both the incumbents and the pretenders will be occupied battling for control of the company rather than fighting for new business. However, shareholders should be encouraged that two management teams set something worth fighting over.

Both teams talk of seeking mergers with similar-sized companies, which appears to rule out a bid premium benefit from holding the shares. Independent shareholders should demand a premium for change of control, however. There are plenty of other bid candidates among housebuilders and accepting nothing for a change of control would set a dangerous precedent.

The market has not been excited by the corporate action at Tay. But it is action worth getting involved with. Buy.

EDITED BY ROBERT COLE



AT FIRST appearance it seemed as if all-out war had broken out among the big food retailers groups after Asda halved the price of some of its leading grocery lines for a limited period.

Safeway finished the session 22 1/2p lower at 279 1/2p. J Sainsbury was off 3 1/2p at 450 1/2p, Tesco 9 1/2p at 162p and Morrison Supermarkets 4p at 275 1/2p. Asda, which had initiated the action, managed to consolidate an early 2p rise to finish at 163 1/2p.

The consumer lobby

would like to see prices come down, while brokers are taking a more practical view.

Paul Smiddy, at Credit Lyonnais, the broker, says that this is one price war that owes more to media hype than hard facts.

There is not a lot around at the moment. This is the right time of the year for creating a good story.

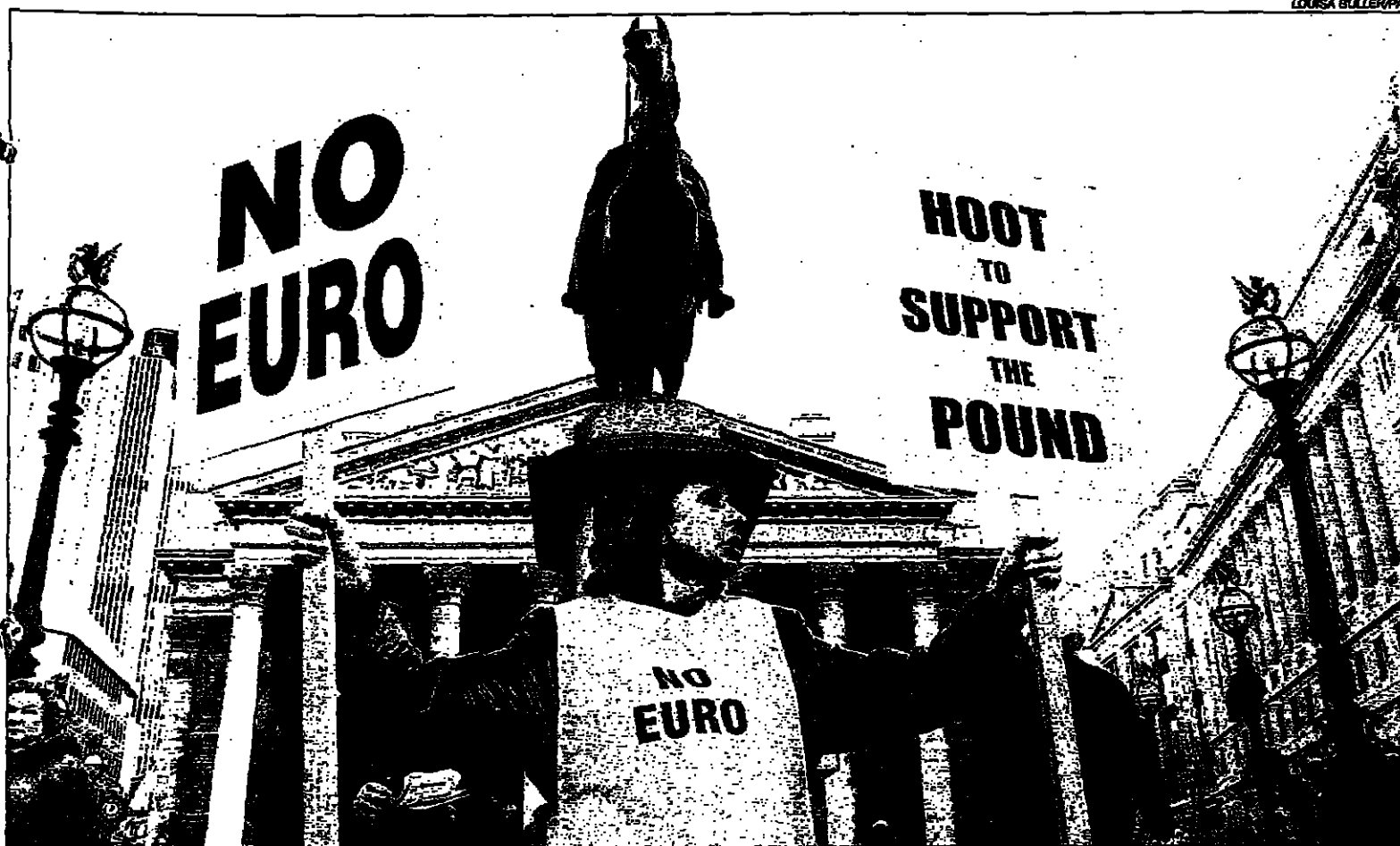
He remains upbeat about the sector. "This is not the death of the sector as we know it. Valuations are not demanding," he added.

COMMODITIES			
LIFFE			
Mar	90.20	Nov	103.10
Jul	92.80	Dec	103.10
Oct	94.90	Jan	103.10
Feb	95.80	Mar	103.10
Apr	96.80	Apr	103.10
Jun	97.80	May	103.10
Aug	98.80	Jun	103.10
Oct	99.80	Jul	103.10
Dec	100.80	Aug	103.10
Feb	101.80	Sep	103.10
Apr	102.80	Oct	103.10
Jun	103.80	Nov	103.10
Aug	104.80	Dec	103.10
Oct	105.80	Jan	103.10
Dec	106.80	Feb	103.10
Feb	107.80	Mar	103.10
Apr	108.80	Apr	103.10
Jun	109.80	May	103.10
Aug	110.80	Jun	103.10
Oct	111.80	Jul	103.10
Dec	112.80	Aug	103.10
Feb	113.80	Sep	103.10
Apr	114.80	Oct	103.10
Jun	115.80	Nov	103.10
Aug	116.80	Dec	103.10
Oct	117.80	Jan	103.10
Dec	118.80	Feb	103.10
Feb	119.80	Mar	103.10
Apr	120.80	Apr	103.10
Jun	121.80	May	103.10
Aug	122.80	Jun	103.10
Oct	123.80	Jul	103.10
Dec	124.80	Aug	103.10
Feb	125.80	Sep	103.10
Apr	126.80	Oct	103.10
Jun	127.80	Nov	103.10
Aug	128.80	Dec	103.10
Oct	129.80	Jan	103.10
Dec	130.80	Feb	103.10



ECONOMIC VIEW

JANET BUSH



Protests against the single currency suggest a Little Englander mentality to some and to others serve as a check against a growing air of inevitability

## The euro school of thought that is inevitably wrong

Driving through a windswept south Devon just after Christmas, a jolly sight lightened the gloom for a moment. A small country hotel boasted a welcome for an exhaustive list of credit cards and currencies but proclaimed itself a euro-free zone on defiant little placards along the length of its garden wall.

To some, no doubt, this would be seen as an anachronistic display of Little Englandism, rendered ridiculous by the epochal happenings on New Year's Day in Frankfurt and even in the City of London. To others — notably the 94 per cent of *Sun* readers in a poll published yesterday who said that they would vote "no" in a referendum on joining the single currency — this piece of insubordination served as a useful mental check against a developing air of inevitability that Britain will, begrudgingly but eventually, join.

At the weekend, the press was full of such stuff. One recurring theme was that British business wants to join the euro and will covertly take Britain's making a referendum of the people a sideshow. The *Sunday Times* reported that "Britain is entering Europe's single currency 'by stealth', as firms prepare to give workers all or part of their salaries in euros." This, the story related, was designed as a perk for employees who could enjoy European interest rates which are currently half those in Britain.

The lure of the euro mortgage is another, increasingly prevalent, strand of the inevitability school of thought. Despite the fact that opinion polls have shown rising popular opposition to the euro, particularly after the rows over tax har-

British borrowers may be able to enjoy interest rates at continental levels without giving away sovereignty

monisation before Christmas, the theory goes that the British, far more hungry for leverage, particularly for house purchase, than continental Europeans, would easily be persuaded to change their minds if they could take out a mortgage at 3 per cent.

The other tenet of the inevitability school is the simple observation that Britain cannot, must not, be left out. The leader in *The Independent on Sunday* told us that Britain's choice was between the euro and the pound, a "choice between realism and threadbare romanticism". It proclaimed its belief that Britain should join because the euro would work, financially and politically (without saying why). It said — breathlessly — that joining would involve a "fractional loss of sovereignty".

Do any of these "inevitability" themes stack up as serious arguments that may, in time, effect a seismic shift of British opinion in favour of the euro?

Let us take first the idea that British business is already effectively taking Britain into the euro by stealth. One important point is that business (however many leading chief executives are now, in one way or the other, on new Labour's payroll) is still not the Government. Companies are perfectly within their rights to pay their staff in euros if they want (bearing any exchange-rate risk that this may or may not entail). They are entitled, nay sensible, to be prepared to invoice and price in euros if they have considerable business in the single market. Multi-

national companies, in particular, already operate in an international environment and the economic policy of the national economy where they happen to be registered is not necessarily the most important component of their business strategy. It would be a sign of ineffectiveness if British businesses were not taking the euro seriously and preparing to use it more.

Far from worrying that business, by embracing the euro, will lead the way for rest of us, it could be argued that, the more business adapts to the euro, the less of an issue Britain joining becomes.

Turning to the attractions of cheap euro mortgages (sadly never likely to be as cheap as the Geoffrey Robinson range), this surely cannot be mobilised as a reason for Britain irrevocably ceding control of decisions embracing interest rates, taxation, public spending, employment, social security, pensions and so on.

Englishmen may be disproportionately obsessed with owning their castles, and therefore borrowing costs, but this is trivial compared with ceding a far more than "fractional" measure of economic and political sovereignty.

In any case, who is to say that Britain will not, in the years ahead, enjoy interest rates as low as, or nearly as low as, European rates? It appears that, at last, Gordon Brown is preparing to switch the Government's inflation target from underlying retail

prices to the European Union standard harmonised index of consumer prices. On this measure, UK inflation stood at 1.4 per cent in November, only a whisker above the EU average. There is no reason why UK short-term interest rates cannot converge with European equivalents as long-term rates have done.

It is increasingly evident that, by virtue of a disinflationary world environment, 1980s reform to the labour market and a far more credible monetary framework than membership of the exchange-rate mechanism provided, Britain's inflation behaviour has changed. David Mackie, of JP Morgan, began an end-of-year research note with the resounding phrase "now that the battle against UK inflation has been won", noting that the rate of underlying inflation has been in a range between 2.0 per cent and 3.5 per cent for six years.

With an increasingly sure-footed Monetary Policy Committee in place, this record should be maintained. Indeed, Britain — outside Europe — arguably has a better monetary framework than Europe's which will now be in the thrall of a European Central Bank that appears determined to be secretive and, thanks to the Maastricht treaty, is strictly accountable to no electorate.

There is an important footnote to the issue of mortgages. Over the years many a *Times* reader has pointed the finger at thirtysomething economics columnists with large mortgages who assume that everyone in Britain likes ever lower

interest rates. That is not true for savers who are, in fact, far more numerous than borrowers. Pensioners, in particular, are fearful of the low interest rate nirvana because, compared with their counterparts on the Continent, they do not enjoy the cushion of generous pensions to make the loss of interest income bearable. If mortgages are an issue for the spin doctors who are campaigning for Labour's next election victory, savers, as well as borrowers, will have to be taken into account.

The last "inevitability" argument — that Britain must join because it is being left out — is as absurd as trying to get into a New York night club, knowing that the music is terrible and the drinks exorbitantly priced, simply because rejection by the bouncer on the door is socially unbearable.

The pro-euro camp has failed completely to counter the view — put repeatedly and in depth in these pages — that monetary union is astonishingly risky on economic grounds, for the simple reason that it instinctively thrills to the grand project of political union that will now move centre-stage.

The truth, however, is that the European project leaves most British people cold as it does many on the Continent. Europe's political elites have driven the euro forward despite such disinterest and Mr Blair may try to do the same. He should not, however, get away with the argument that, just because the euro is fact, Britain's entry is inevitable. It is not. The onus is on Mr Blair to make a positive case for the euro or, if he cannot, be Cool Britannia enough to stay outside the club.

## AMV may prove a demanding buy for Omnicom's chiefs

It is not so much a happy new year, as a happy new era in adland, as Omnicom completes its £346 million takeover of Abbot Mead Vickers Omnipotent, as it is nicknamed in the trade, now not only owns AMV-BBDO, as the integrated agency will be called, but also the initial-riden BMP DDB (Boase Massimi Pollitt as was) and what is now called the TWBA network. All in all, it means the Yank giant is now the most important player in UK advertising, controlling nearly £800 million of annual revenues.

Second is WPP with just over £500 million through its J Walter Thompson and Ogilvy & Mather networks. Marginally behind it is Interpublic, another US shop, which owns three agencies in London — McCann-Erikson, Lowe Howard-Spink and the awfully named Ammirati Puris Littas, as well as Advantage, the sports marketing agency.

TWBA is the beast created by Omnicom's purchase of GGT Group, which went through last spring. GGT (nee Gold Greenlees Trot) ran into bother when it purchased BDDP (don't ask), the Franco-American group, and found that Procter & Gamble was about to desert BDDP's New York arm, Wells Rich Green. Unable to prevent the defection of £50 million worth of business, GGT's Mike Greenlees had little choice but to bow to Omnicom's advances.

Now, BDDP also owned a stake in BST, a small agency formed by the former Saatchi & Saatchi stars Paul Bairnsfair and John Sharkey along with the ubiquitous creative guru Dave Trot, who left soon after the agency was formed. GGT decided to buy in the shares that it did not own in BST — so ending up with two "T"s but no Trot. Sharkey left shortly after the deal was struck, leaving Omnicom with the thorny issue of trying to integrate four agencies into one network. It put Greenlees in charge of the international side and asked Bairnsfair to bring the UK agencies together without the joins showing.

So how has he done? Six months into the integration it looks like so far, so good. The GGT part of the agency had, as the Omnicom deal was struck, just won about £150 million of business from NatWest in what much be one of the most successful pitches in British advertising history. Since the deal, it has also been handed one of the most intriguing tasks in marketing, selling the euro to British businesses. It also had, in Trevor Beattie, one of the highest-profile admen in a industry full of egos. Whether the self-proclaimed



inventor of the "Hello Boys" campaign for Wonderbra is as effective as his PR is open to question, but his high profile was undoubtedly an asset as TBWA established itself as a merged entity.

At AMV-BBDO, the issues are rather different. AMV is the Saatchi & Saatchi of the 1990s, the most successful and creative large agency on the block. Omnicom knew what it

was buying, having been a 27 per cent shareholder since 1991, and the links with the BBDO network mean there is no problem integrating the business. However there are two problems that may bother Omnicom — conflicts of interest and business reviews.

In conflicts, WPP's management of the JWT and O&M networks have shown that you can own two competing agencies without clients walking out. Having three of the biggest ad houses in London is more of a headache, but Omnicom reckons that it might be able to juggle the conflicts without dropping too many clients. More troublesome may be the marketing services busi-

nesses that AMV has been collecting. It owns Fishburn Hedges, the City PR firm, and Freud Communications, the consumer publicity outfit run by Matthew Freud. Omnicom has a big stake in Financial Dynamics, a City PR firm, and Lynne Franks, the consumer publicity outfit founded by the PR woman who was the model of *Absolutely Fabulous*. Don't tell me that these firms do not have rivals as clients.

Then there are AMV's clients. It is well known that its BT account, the UK's largest, with annual billings of more than £60 million, is up for review. The "It's good to talk" campaign is now five years old and many people think it is looking a bit tired. Anyone who is anyone is pitching and a shortlist is due to be released at the end of this week. (BT says that it will not publicise the shortlist, but keeping a lid on it is, in the words of one BT executive "like being a Dutch boy with a very small finger in a very large dyke".)

Rumours in adland are that AMV's second-largest account, Sainsbury's, may be on the move. The latest campaign, with John Cleese, has not been well received and AMV needs to brighten up the offer if it is to persuade the supermarket chain's new broom that the £30 million or so a year being spent at AMV would not be spent better elsewhere.

With David Abbott having left recently and Peter Mead nearing retirement, AMV is at a transitional stage. Omnicom will have to show all its management skills to prove that this buy was a good deal.



Peter Mead, of AMV, whose clients include Sainsbury's

## Job comfort

NOW Charlie Whelan has done the decent thing in the study with his revolver, expect the inevitable backlash and lots about how they shouldn't have sacked the messenger, only doing his job, quite a decent sort of chap and so on. In furtherance of this, I offer a bit of career guidance.

They are advertising a post at Whitehall. The salary, up to £63,490, would be an advance on what you were earning as Gordon's apparatchik. Charlie, plus "you will play a key

role in the communication of government policy to the media," so no change there.

You will liaise with No 10 and other Government departments on cross-government presentation of policy, so less in-fighting this time, I'm afraid.

For Mike Ricketts, head of news at the Department of Trade and Industry, is off to look after the millennium bug, poor soul. Go for it, Charlie. It's right up your street. Let bygones be bygones.

MY THANKS to Cisco, which campaigns tirelessly for the smaller quoted company or SQC and has written to tell me that the long-awaited government report is ready. Better still, the Treasury's Working Group on SQCs has now delivered its report to the Paymaster-General, Geoffrey Robinson. Somehow I feel he may no longer be that bothered.

### Prophetic

CONFIRMATION, if ever we needed it, of the stage managing behind the euro-launch. Jacques Santer, President of



the Commission, put out some guff as trading started yesterday about how this was a sign of the currency's credibility, founded on a real culture of stability now widespread through the EU, etc. etc.

Santer's office also put out another release about how the success of the euro would lead to a single stock market, a single market in banking, etc. etc. The speech, however, was earmarked for delivery later in the day. Whatever had actually happened on the foreign exchanges in the meantime.

### Virgin fare

ON THE day that we hear of the Newcastle-to-Bristol Virgin train that ran out of fuel at

Birmingham, I learn of another example of Richard Branson's cautious approach to stock control. The Birmingham-Euston service has just jacked up fares by some 20 per cent but is offering free breakfast as a consolation.

This arrived for one business traveller yesterday — a cold piece of bacon, a cold tomato and a cup of instant coffee. He complained, to be told they were out of eggs, orange juice and bread.

Oh, and coffee, said the attendant, when he asked for another cup. "You can have cake, if you like." *Qu'ils mangent de brioche...*

A COLLEAGUE called *Guardian Direct's* insurance helpline over the holiday and was put on hold. The accompanying music was Let It Snow, sung by Bing Crosby.

Very droll, I am sure, if you are calling from the Highlands with the power out for the third day running and a large fir tree through the car windscreen.

### Holy roller

AFTER Atila the Hun, Moses is the latest quasi-historical figure to be appointed as management guru. Moses on Leadership, subtitled with breathtaking idiosyncrasy *Why Everyone is a*

Leader, is by Richard Koch, who claims to have invented something called the 80/20 Principle and "taken on" Tony Blair's Third Way.

Like one of those wincingly modern sermons that "relates" the Bible to the modern world — "In those days they didn't have aeroplanes or buses, so they had to ride on a donkey" — Koch links the journey to the Promised Land to the formation of a new company and a corporate culture.

As ever, there is the odd nugget of unintentional humour. "Moses never read *The One Minute Manager*. In a way this was a serious handicap."

MARTIN WALLER



Profit without honour — Moses, by Michelangelo, an unlikely management guru

HSBC   
Midland Bank

Notice to customers

## New interest rates for mortgage customers.

With effect from 4 January 1999 the interest rates for existing mortgage customers are decreased by 0.5% to:

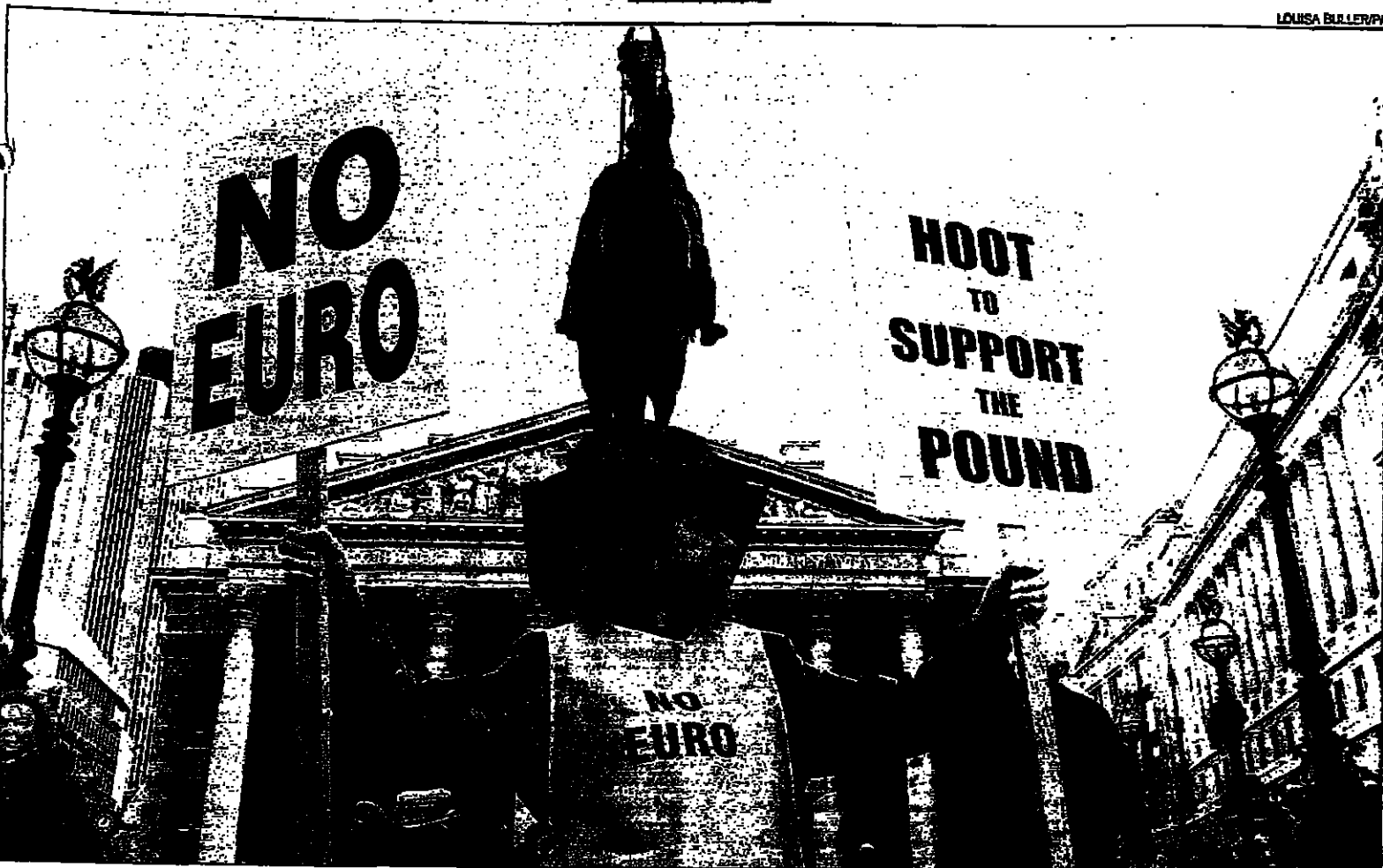
	Old rate % p.a.	New rate % p.a.	APR %
Home Loan Rate	8.20	7.70	7.9
Home Improvement Loan Rate	10.20	9.70	10.0
<small>Loans sanctioned before 26.4.89</small>			
House Mortgage Rate	8.20	7.70	7.9

Mortgage rates for new borrowers were effective from 22 December 1998

Midland Bank plc, 27-32 Poultry, London EC2P 2BX

HSBC is the brand of Midland Bank plc





Protests against the single currency suggest a Little Englander mentality to some and to others serve as a check against a growing air of inevitability

## The euro school of thought that is inevitably wrong

Driving through a windswept south Devon just after Christmas, a jolly sight lightened the gloom for a moment. A small country hotel boasted a welcome for an exhaustive list of credit cards and currencies but proclaimed itself a euro-free zone on defiant little placards along the length of its garden wall.

To some, no doubt, this would be seen as an anachronistic display of Little Englandism, rendered ridiculous by the epochal happenings on New Year's Day in Frankfurt and even in the City of London. To others — notably the 94 per cent of Sun readers in the poll published yesterday, who said that they would vote "no" in a referendum on joining the single currency — this piece of insubordination served as a useful mental check against a developing air of inevitability that Britain will, begrudgingly but eventually, join.

At the weekend, the press was full of such stuff. One recurring theme was that British business wants to join the euro and will covertly take Britain making a referendum of the people a sideshow. The Sunday Times reported that "Britain is entering Europe's single currency by stealth", as firms prepare to give salaries all or part of their workers in euros. This, the story related, was designed as a perk for employees who could enjoy European interest rates which are currently half those in Britain.

The lure of the euro mortgage is another, increasingly prevalent, strand of the inevitability school of thought. Despite the fact that opinion polls have shown rising popular opposition to the euro, particularly after the rows over tax har-

British borrowers may be able to enjoy interest rates at continental levels without giving away sovereignty

monisation before Christmas, the theory goes that the British, far more hungry for leverage, particularly for house purchase, than continental Europeans, would easily be persuaded to change their minds if they could take out a mortgage at 3 per cent.

The other tenet of the inevitability school is the simple observation that Britain cannot, must not, be left out. The leader in *The Independent* on Sunday said, as that Britain's choice was between the euro and the pound, a "choice between realism and threadbare romanticism". It proclaimed its belief that Britain should join because the euro would work financially and politically (without saying why). It said — breathtakingly — that joining would involve a "fractional loss of sovereignty".

Do any of these "inevitability" themes stack up as serious arguments that may, in time, effect a seismic shift of British opinion in favour of the euro? Let us take first the idea that British business is already effectively taking Britain into the euro by stealth. One important point is that business (however many leading chief executives are now, in one way or the other, on new Labour's payroll) is still not the Government. Companies are perfectly within their rights to pay their staff in euros if they want (bearing any exchange-rate risk that this may or may not entail). They are entitled, nay sensible, to be prepared to invoice and price in euros if they have considerable business in the single market. Multi-

national companies, in particular, already operate in an international environment and the economic policy of the national economy where they happen to be registered is not necessarily the most important component of their business strategy. It would be a sign of ineffectiveness if British businesses were not taking the euro seriously and preparing to use it more.

Far from worrying that business, by embracing the euro, will lead the way for rest of us, it could be argued that the more business adapts to the euro, the less of an issue Britain joining becomes.

Turning to the attractions of cheap euro mortgages (sadly never likely to be as cheap as the Geoffrey Robinson range), this surely cannot be mobilised as a reason for Britain irrevocably ceding control of decisions embracing interest rates, taxation, public spending, employment, social security, pensions and so on.

Englishmen may be disproportionately obsessed with owning their castles, and therefore borrowing costs, but this is trivial compared with ceding a far more than "fractional" measure of economic and political sovereignty.

In any case, who is to say that Britain will not, in the years ahead, enjoy interest rates as low as, or nearly as low as, European rates? It appears that, at last, Gordon Brown is preparing to switch the Government's inflation target from underlying retail

prices to the European Union standard harmonised index of consumer prices. On this measure, UK inflation stood at 1.4 per cent in November, only a whisker above the EU average. There is no reason why UK short-term interest rates cannot converge with European equivalents as long-term rates have done.

It is increasingly evident that, by virtue of a disinflationary world environment, 1990s returns to the labour market and a far more credible monetary framework than membership of the exchange-rate mechanism provided, Britain's inflation behaviour has changed. David Mackie, of JP Morgan, began an end-of-year research note with the resounding phrase "now that the battle against UK inflation has been won", noting that the rate of underlying inflation has been in a range between 2.0 per cent and 3.5 per cent for six years.

With an increasingly sure-footed Monetary Policy Committee in place, this record should be maintained. Indeed, Britain — outside Europe — arguably has a better monetary framework than Europe's which will now be in the thrall of a European Central Bank that appears determined to be secretive and, thanks to the Maastricht treaty, is strictly accountable to no electorate.

There is an important footnote to the issue of mortgages. Over the years many a *Times* reader has pointed the finger at thirtysomething economics columnists with large mortgages who assume that everyone in Britain likes ever lower

interest rates. That is not true for savers who are, in fact, far more numerous than borrowers. Pensioners, in particular, are fearful of the low interest rate nirvana because, compared with their counterparts on the Continent, they do not enjoy the cushion of generous pensions to make the loss of interest income bearable. If mortgages are an issue for the spin doctors who are campaigning for Labour's next election victory, savers, as well as borrowers, will have to be taken into account.

The last "inevitability" argument — that Britain must join because it is being left out — is as absurd as trying to get into a New York night club, knowing that the music is terrible and the drinks exorbitantly priced, simply because rejection by the bouncer on the door is socially unbearable.

The pro-euro camp has failed completely to counter the view — put repeatedly and in depth in these pages — that monetary union is astonishingly risky on economic grounds, for the simple reason that it instinctively thrills to the grand project of political union that will now move centre stage.

The truth, however, is that the European project leaves most British people cold as it does many on the Continent. Europe's political elites have driven the euro forward despite such disinterest and Mr Blair may try to do the same. He should not, however, get away with the argument that, just because the euro is fact, Britain's entry is inevitable. It is not. The onus is on Mr Blair to make a positive case for the euro or, if he cannot, be Cool Britannia enough to stay outside the club.

## AMV may prove a demanding buy for Omnicom's chiefs

It is not so much a happy new year, as a happy new era in adland, as Omnicom completes its £346 million takeover of Abbott Mead Vickers Omnicom, as it is nicknamed in the trade, now not only owns AMV-BBDO, as the integrated agency will be called, but also the mid-riden BMP DDB (Bosses Massimo Pollit as was) and what is now called the TWBA network. All in all, it means the Yank giant is now the most important player in UK advertising, controlling nearly 5800 million of annual revenues.

Second is WPP with just over £500 million through its J Walter Thompson and Ogilvy & Mather networks. Marginally behind it is Interpublic, another US shop, which owns three agencies in London — McCann-Erickson, Lowe Howard-Spink and the awfully named Ammirati Puris Littas, as well as Advantage, the sports marketing agency.

TWBA is the beast created by Omnicom's purchase of GGT Group, which went through last spring. GGT (née Gold Greenlees Trot) ran into bother when it purchased BDDP (don't ask), the Franco-American group, and found that Procter & Gamble was about to desert BDDP's New York arm, Wells Rich Green. Unable to prevent the defection of £50 million worth of business, GGT's Mike Greenlees had little choice but to bow to Omnicom's advances.

Now, BDDP also owned a stake in BST, a small agency formed by the former Saatchi & Saatchi stars Paul Bainsfair and John Sharkey along with the ubiquitous creative guru Dave Trot, who left soon after the agency was formed. GGT decided to buy in the shares that it did not own in BST — so ending up with two "T's" but no Trot. Sharkey left shortly after the deal was struck, leaving Omnicom with the thorny issue of trying to integrate four agencies into one network. It put Greenlees in charge of the international side and asked Bairnsfair to bring the UK agencies together without the joins showing.

So how has he done? Six months into the integration it looks like so far, so good. The GGT part of the agency had, as the Omnicom deal was struck, just won about £150 million of business from NatWest in what much be one of the most successful pitches in British advertising history. Since the deal, it has also been handed one of the most intriguing tasks in marketing, selling the euro to British businesses. It also had, in Trevor Beattie, one of the highest-profile admen in a industry full of egos. Whether the self-proclaimed



JASON NISSE

inventor of the "Hello Boys" campaign for Wonderbra is as effective as his PR is open to question, but his high profile was undoubtedly an asset as TBWA established itself as a merged entity.

At AMV-BBDO, the issues are rather different. AMV is the Saatchi & Saatchi of the 1990s, the most successful and creative large agency on the block. Omnicom knew what it

was buying, having been a 27 per cent shareholder since 1991, and the links with the BBDO network mean there is no problem integrating the business. However there are two problems that may bother Omnicom — conflicts of interest and business reviews.

In conflicts, WPP's management of the JWT and O&M networks have shown that you can own two competing agencies without clients walking out. Having three of the biggest ad houses in London is more of a headache, but Omnicom reckons that it might be able to juggle the conflicts without dropping too many clients. More troublesome may be the marketing services busi-

nesses that AMV has been collecting. It owns Fishburn Hedges, the City PR firm, and Freud Communications, the consumer publicity outfit run by Matthew Freud. Omnicom has a big stake in Financial Dynamics, a City PR firm, and Lynne Franks, the consumer publicity outfit founded by the PR woman who was the model of *Absolutely Fabulous*. Don't tell me that these firms do not have rivals as clients.

Then there are AMV's clients. It is well known that its BT account, the UK's largest, with annual billings of more than £60 million, is up for review. The "It's good to talk" campaign is now five years old and many people think it is looking a bit tired. Anyone who is anyone is pitching and a shortlist is due to be released at the end of this week. BT says that it will not publicise the shortlist, but keeping a lid on it is, in the words of one BT executive "like being a Dutch boy with a very small finger in a very large dyke".

Rumours in adland are that AMV's second-largest account, Sainsbury's, may be on the move. The latest campaign, with John Cleese, has not been well received and AMV needs to brighten up the offer if it is to persuade the supermarket chain's new broom that the £30 million of so a year being spent at AMV would not be spent better elsewhere.

With David Abbott having left recently and Peter Mead nearing retirement, AMV is at a transitional stage. Omnicom will have to show all its management skills to prove that this buy was a good deal.



Peter Mead, of AMV, whose clients include Sainsbury's

## Job comfort

NOW Charlie Whelan has done the decent thing in the study with his revolver, expect the inevitable backlash and lots about how they shouldn't have sacked the messenger, only doing his job, quite a decent sort of chap and so on. In furtherance of this, I offer a bit of career guidance.

They are advertising a post at Whitehall. The salary, up to £63,490, would be an advance on what you were earning as Gordon's apparition. Charlie, plus "you will play a key

role in the communication of government policy to the media," so no change there.

You will liaise with No 10 and other Government departments on cross-government presentation of policy", so less in-fighting this time, I'm afraid.

For Mike Rickets, head of news at the Department of Trade and Industry, is off to look after the millennium bug, poor soul. Go for it, Charlie. It's right up your street. Let bygones be bygones.

MY THANKS to Cisco, which campaigns tirelessly for the smaller quoted company or SQC and has written to tell me that the long-awaited government report is ready. Better still, "the Treasury's Working Group on SQCs has now delivered its report to the Paymaster-General, Geoffrey Robinson". Somehow I feel he may no longer be that bothered.

**Prophetic** CONFIRMATION: if ever we needed it, of the stage managing behind the euro-launch, Jacques Santer, President of



the Commission, put out some guff as trading started yesterday about how this was a sign of the currency's credibility, founded on a real culture of stability now widespread through the EU, etc, etc.

Santer's office also put out another release about how the success of the euro would lead to a single stock market, a single market in banking, etc, etc. The speech, however, was earmarked for delivery later in the day. Whatever had actually happened on the foreign exchanges in the meantime.

Birmingham. I learn of another example of Richard Branson's cautious approach to stock control. The Birmingham-Euston service has just jacked up fares by some 20 per cent but is offering free breakfast as a consolation.

This arrived for one business traveller yesterday — a cold piece of bacon, a cold tomato and a cup of instant coffee. He complained, to be told they were out of eggs, orange juice and bread.

Oh, and coffee, said the attendant, when he asked for another cup. "You can have cake, if you like." Qu'il mangent de broche...

A COLLEAGUE called Guardian Direct's insurance helpline over the holiday and was put on hold. The accompanying music was Let It Snow, sung by Bing Crosby.

Very droll, I am sure, if you are calling from the Highlands with the power out for the third day running and a large fir tree through the car windscreen.

**Holy roller** AFTER Atilla the Hun, Moses is the latest quasi-historical figure to be anointed as management guru. Moses on Leadership, subtitled with breathtaking idiosyncrasy *Why Everyone is a*

Leader, is by Richard Koch, who claims to have invented something called the 80/20 Principle and "taken on" Tony Blair's Third Way.

Like one of those wincingly modern sermons that "relates" the Bible to the modern world — "In those days they didn't have aeroplanes or buses, so they had to ride on a donkey" — Koch links the journey to the Promised Land to the formation of a new company and a corporate culture.

As ever, there is the odd nugget of unintentional humour. "Moses never read *The One Minute Manager*. In a way this was a serious handicap."

MARTIN WALLER



Profit without honour — Moses, by Michelangelo, an unlikely management guru

HSBC  Midland Bank

Notice to customers


## New interest rates for mortgage customers.

With effect from 4 January 1999 the interest rates for existing mortgage customers are decreased by 0.5% to:

	Old rate % p.a.	New rate % p.a.	APR%
Home Loan Rate	8.20	7.70	7.9
Home Improvement Loan Rate	10.20	9.70	10.0
Loans sanctioned before 26.4.89			
House Mortgage Rate	8.20	7.70	7.9

Mortgage rates for new borrowers were effective from 22 December 1998

Midland Bank plc, 27-33 Poultry, London EC2P 2BX.

HSBC  is the brand of Midland Bank plc



"Would our profits sound better if we convert them to euros?"



4-11

SEMI-ANNUAL				SEMI-ANNUAL				SEMI-ANNUAL			
SEMI-ANNUAL				SEMI-ANNUAL				SEMI-ANNUAL			
SEMI-ANNUAL				SEMI-ANNUAL				SEMI-ANNUAL			
SEMI-ANNUAL				SEMI-ANNUAL				SEMI-ANNUAL			
SEMI-ANNUAL				SEMI-ANNUAL				SEMI-ANNUAL			
SEMI-ANNUAL				SEMI-ANNUAL				SEMI-ANNUAL			
SEMI-ANNUAL				SEMI-ANNUAL				SEMI-ANNUAL			
SEMI-ANNUAL				SEMI-ANNUAL				SEMI-ANNUAL			
SEMI-ANNUAL				SEMI-ANNUAL				SEMI-ANNUAL			
SEMI-ANNUAL				SEMI-ANNUAL				SEMI-ANNUAL			
SEMI-ANNUAL				SEMI-ANNUAL				SEMI-ANNUAL			
SEMI-ANNUAL				SEMI-ANNUAL				SEMI-ANNUAL			
SEMI-ANNUAL				SEMI-ANNUAL				SEMI-ANNUAL			
SEMI-ANNUAL				SEMI-ANNUAL				SEMI-ANNUAL			
SEMI-ANNUAL				SEMI-ANNUAL				SEMI-ANNUAL			
SEMI-ANNUAL				SEMI-ANNUAL				SEMI-ANNUAL			
SEMI-ANNUAL				SEMI-ANNUAL				SEMI-ANNUAL			
SEMI-ANNUAL				SEMI-ANNUAL				SEMI-ANNUAL			
SEMI-ANNUAL				SEMI-ANNUAL				SEMI-ANNUAL			
SEMI-ANNUAL				SEMI-ANNUAL				SEMI-ANNUAL			
SEMI-ANNUAL				SEMI-ANNUAL				SEMI-ANNUAL			
SEMI-ANNUAL				SEMI-ANNUAL				SEMI-ANNUAL			
SEMI-ANNUAL				SEMI-ANNUAL				SEMI-ANNUAL			
SEMI-ANNUAL				SEMI-ANNUAL				SEMI-ANNUAL			
SEMI-ANNUAL				SEMI-ANNUAL				SEMI-ANNUAL			
SEMI-ANNUAL				SEMI-ANNUAL				SEMI-ANNUAL			
SEMI-ANNUAL				SEMI-ANNUAL				SEMI-ANNUAL			
SEMI-ANNUAL				SEMI-ANNUAL				SEMI-ANNUAL			
SEMI-ANNUAL				SEMI-ANNUAL				SEMI-ANNUAL			
SEMI-ANNUAL				SEMI-ANNUAL				SEMI-ANNUAL			
SEMI-ANNUAL				SEMI-ANNUAL				SEMI-ANNUAL			
SEMI-ANNUAL				SEMI-ANNUAL				SEMI-ANNUAL			
SEMI-ANNUAL				SEMI-ANNUAL				SEMI-ANNUAL			
SEMI-ANNUAL				SEMI-ANNUAL				SEMI-ANNUAL			
SEMI-ANNUAL				SEMI-ANNUAL				SEMI-ANNUAL			
SEMI-ANNUAL				SEMI-ANNUAL				SEMI-ANNUAL			
SEMI-ANNUAL				SEMI-ANNUAL				SEMI-ANNUAL			
SEMI-ANNUAL				SEMI-ANNUAL				SEMI-ANNUAL			
SEMI-ANNUAL				SEMI-ANNUAL				SEMI-ANNUAL			
SEMI-ANNUAL				SEMI-ANNUAL				SEMI-ANNUAL			
SEMI-ANNUAL				SEMI-ANNUAL				SEMI-ANNUAL			
SEMI-ANNUAL				SEMI-ANNUAL				SEMI-ANNUAL			
SEMI-ANNUAL				SEMI-ANNUAL				SEMI-ANNUAL			
SEMI-ANNUAL				SEMI-ANNUAL				SEMI-ANNUAL			
SEMI-ANNUAL				SEMI-ANNUAL				SEMI-ANNUAL			
SEMI-ANNUAL				SEMI-ANNUAL				SEMI-ANNUAL			
SEMI-ANNUAL				SEMI-ANNUAL				SEMI-ANNUAL			
SEMI-ANNUAL				SEMI-ANNUAL				SEMI-ANNUAL			
SEMI-ANNUAL				SEMI-ANNUAL				SEMI-ANNUAL			
SEMI-ANNUAL				SEMI-ANNUAL				SEMI-ANNUAL			
SEMI-ANNUAL				SEMI-ANNUAL				SEMI-ANNUAL			
SEMI-ANNUAL				SEMI-ANNUAL				SEMI-ANNUAL			
SEMI-ANNUAL				SEMI-ANNUAL				SEMI-ANNUAL			
SEMI-ANNUAL				SEMI-ANNUAL				SEMI-ANNUAL			
SEMI-ANNUAL				SEMI-ANNUAL				SEMI-ANNUAL			
SEMI-ANNUAL				SEMI-ANNUAL				SEMI-ANNUAL			
SEMI-ANNUAL				SEMI-ANNUAL				SEMI-ANNUAL			
SEMI-ANNUAL				SEMI-ANNUAL				SEMI-ANNUAL			
SEMI-ANNUAL				SEMI-ANNUAL				SEMI-ANNUAL			
SEMI-ANNUAL				SEMI-ANNUAL				SEMI-ANNUAL			
SEMI-ANNUAL				SEMI-ANNUAL				SEMI-ANNUAL			
SEMI-ANNUAL				SEMI-ANNUAL				SEMI-ANNUAL			
SEMI-ANNUAL				SEMI-ANNUAL				SEMI-ANNUAL			
SEMI-ANNUAL				SEMI-ANNUAL				SEMI-ANNUAL			
SEMI-ANNUAL				SEMI-ANNUAL				SEMI-ANNUAL			
SEMI-ANNUAL				SEMI-ANNUAL				SEMI-ANNUAL			
SEMI-ANNUAL				SEMI-ANNUAL				SEMI-ANNUAL			
SEMI-ANNUAL				SEMI-ANNUAL				SEMI-ANNUAL			
SEMI-ANNUAL				SEMI-ANNUAL				SEMI-ANNUAL			
SEMI-ANNUAL				SEMI-ANNUAL				SEMI-ANNUAL			
SEMI-ANNUAL				SEMI-ANNUAL				SEMI-ANNUAL			
SEMI-ANNUAL				SEMI-ANNUAL				SEMI-ANNUAL			
SEMI-ANNUAL				SEMI-ANNUAL				SEMI-ANNUAL			
SEMI-ANNUAL				SEMI-ANNUAL				SEMI-ANNUAL			
SEMI-ANNUAL				SEMI-ANNUAL				SEMI-ANNUAL			
SEMI-ANNUAL				SEMI-ANNUAL				SEMI-ANNUAL			
SEMI-ANNUAL				SEMI-ANNUAL				SEMI-ANNUAL			
SEMI-ANNUAL				SEMI-ANNUAL				SEMI-ANNUAL			
SEMI-ANNUAL				SEMI-ANNUAL				SEMI-ANNUAL			
SEMI-ANNUAL				SEMI-ANNUAL				SEMI-ANNUAL			
SEMI-ANNUAL				SEMI-ANNUAL				SEMI-ANNUAL			
SEMI-ANNUAL				SEMI-ANNUAL				SEMI-ANNUAL			
SEMI-ANNUAL				SEMI-ANNUAL				SEMI-ANNUAL			
SEMI-ANNUAL				SEMI-ANNUAL				SEMI-ANNUAL			
SEMI-ANNUAL				SEMI-ANNUAL				SEMI-ANNUAL			
SEMI-ANNUAL				SEMI-ANNUAL				SEMI-ANNUAL			
SEMI-ANNUAL				SEMI-ANNUAL				SEMI-ANNUAL			
SEMI-ANNUAL				SEMI-ANNUAL				SEMI-ANNUAL			
SEMI-ANNUAL				SEMI-ANNUAL				SEMI-ANNUAL			
SEMI-ANNUAL				SEMI-ANNUAL				SEMI-ANNUAL			
SEMI-ANNUAL				SEMI-ANNUAL				SEMI-ANNUAL			
SEMI-ANNUAL				SEMI-ANNUAL				SEMI-ANNUAL			
SEMI-ANNUAL				SEMI-ANNUAL				SEMI-ANNUAL			
SEMI-ANNUAL				SEMI-ANNUAL				SEMI-ANNUAL			
SEMI-ANNUAL				SEMI-ANNUAL				SEMI-ANNUAL			
SEMI-ANNUAL				SEMI-ANNUAL				SEMI-ANNUAL			
SEMI-ANNUAL				SEMI-ANNUAL				SEMI-ANNUAL			
SEMI-ANNUAL				SEMI-ANNUAL				SEMI-ANNUAL			
SEMI-ANNUAL				SEMI-ANNUAL				SEMI-ANNUAL			
SEMI-ANNUAL				SEMI-ANNUAL				SEMI-ANNUAL			
SEMI-ANNUAL				SEMI-ANNUAL				SEMI-ANNUAL			
SEMI-ANNUAL				SEMI-ANNUAL				SEMI-ANNUAL			
SEMI-ANNUAL				SEMI-ANNUAL				SEMI-ANNUAL			
SEMI-ANNUAL				SEMI-ANNUAL				SEMI-ANNUAL			
SEMI-ANNUAL				SEMI-ANNUAL				SEMI-ANNUAL			
SEMI-ANNUAL				SEMI-ANNUAL				SEMI-ANNUAL			
SEMI-ANNUAL				SEMI-ANNUAL				SEMI-ANNUAL			
SEMI-ANNUAL				SEMI-ANNUAL				SEMI-ANNUAL			
SEMI-ANNUAL				SEMI-ANNUAL				SEMI-ANNUAL			
SEMI-ANNUAL				SEMI-ANNUAL				SEMI-ANNUAL			
SEMI-ANNUAL				SEMI-ANNUAL				SEMI-ANNUAL			
SEMI-ANNUAL				SEMI-ANNUAL				SEMI-ANNUAL			
SEMI-ANNUAL				SEMI-ANNUAL				SEMI-ANNUAL			
SEMI-ANNUAL				SEMI-ANNUAL				SEMI-ANNUAL			
SEMI-ANNUAL				SEMI-AN							

[illegible][illegible]

# FREE OFFER

**Discover How You Could  
Make Serious Money  
From Penny Shares**

To receive a **FREE** copy of **PENNY SHARE GUIDE**, Britain's No. 1 publication for tipping exciting smaller company shares **PLUS** an exclusive **FREE** market report pack including details of how to claim **FREE** copy of 'The Investor's Guide to How the Stock Market Really Works' published by the *Financial Times*/Pitman Publishing, simply...

**FREEPHONE: 0500 823873**

Approved by First Street Publications Ltd. who are regulated by the Personal Information Authority.  
 Registration (MCA) 273, Belmont Street, London W1R 3PA

The past is not necessarily a guide to future performance. Investments in smaller companies generally have a higher risk factor and a can be more difficult to realize such an investment. This investment is not suitable for everyone. If you have any doubts, you should obtain expert advice.

offer Cost	107.99	114.46	+ 1.43	1.70	Int. Bond	85.65	88.99
Spec. 54 Inc.	54.77	58.27	+ 0.47	2.50	Int. Equity Growth	112.78	119.87
						756.70	779.41

2009	2008	2007	2006	2005	2004	2003	2002	2001	2000	1999	1998	1997	1996	1995	1994	1993	1992	1991	1990	1989	1988	1987	1986	1985	1984	1983	1982	1981	1980	1979	1978	1977	1976	1975	1974	1973	1972	1971	1970	1969	1968	1967	1966	1965	1964	1963	1962	1961	1960	1959	1958	1957	1956	1955	1954	1953	1952	1951	1950	1949	1948	1947	1946	1945	1944	1943	1942	1941	1940	1939	1938	1937	1936	1935	1934	1933	1932	1931	1930	1929	1928	1927	1926	1925	1924	1923	1922	1921	1920	1919	1918	1917	1916	1915	1914	1913	1912	1911	1910	1909	1908	1907	1906	1905	1904	1903	1902	1901	1900	1899	1898	1897	1896	1895	1894	1893	1892	1891	1890	1889	1888	1887	1886	1885	1884	1883	1882	1881	1880	1879	1878	1877	1876	1875	1874	1873	1872	1871	1870	1869	1868	1867	1866	1865	1864	1863	1862	1861	1860	1859	1858	1857	1856	1855	1854	1853	1852	1851	1850	1849	1848	1847	1846	1845	1844	1843	1842	1841	1840	1839	1838	1837	1836	1835	1834	1833	1832	1831	1830	1829	1828	1827	1826	1825	1824	1823	1822	1821	1820	1819	1818	1817	1816	1815	1814	1813	1812	1811	1810	1809	1808	1807	1806	1805	1804	1803	1802	1801	1800	1799	1798	1797	1796	1795	1794	1793	1792	1791	1790	1789	1788	1787	1786	1785	1784	1783	1782	1781	1780	1779	1778	1777	1776	1775	1774	1773	1772	1771	1770	1769	1768	1767	1766	1765	1764	1763	1762	1761	1760	1759	1758	1757	1756	1755	1754	1753	1752	1751	1750	1749	1748	1747	1746	1745	1744	1743	1742	1741	1740	1739	1738	1737	1736	1735	1734	1733	1732	1731	1730	1729	1728	1727	1726	1725	1724	1723	1722	1721	1720	1719	1718	1717	1716	1715	1714	1713	1712	1711	1710	1709	1708	1707	1706	1705	1704	1703	1702	1701	1700	1699	1698	1697	1696	1695	1694	1693	1692	1691	1690	1689	1688	1687	1686	1685	1684	1683	1682	1681	1680	1679	1678	1677	1676	1675	1674	1673	1672	1671	1670	1669	1668	1667	1666	1665	1664	1663	1662	1661	1660	1659	1658	1657	1656	1655	1654	1653	1652	1651	1650	1649	1648	1647	1646	1645	1644	1643	1642	1641	1640	1639	1638	1637	1636	1635	1634	1633	1632	1631	1630	1629	1628	1627	1626	1625	1624	1623	1622	1621	1620	1619	1618	1617	1616	1615	1614	1613	1612	1611	1610	1609	1608	1607	1606	1605	1604	1603	1602	1601</
------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	--------

INC/CH #	622.00	625.00	+ 0.85	3.29	STOCK MARKET		
INC/CH #	470.70	484.59	+ 0.90	4.42	RECEIVED FID	12/21/88	1547.50
INC/CH #	444.20	473.40	+ 1.10	4.42	WALTON	12/21/88	1300.00
INC/CH #	304.90	326.70	+ 0.91	2.08			
INC/CH #	255.20	270.80	+ 0.05	0.25			
INC/CH #	179.60	180.00	+ 0.04		WALTON UNIT TRUST INVEST LTD		
					07/31/2002-02		

Cash	5.85	5.29	0.28
Acc't Cash	51.57	54.18	-
Payable	48.57	49.15	...
Debt	...	...	...
Net Inc	87.25	87.68	+ 0.20
Ret Inc	87.25	87.68	+ 0.20
Ret Acc	87.25	87.68	+ 0.20

Motion Capital	197.00	202.40	..
JANAK INVESTMENT MGMT LTD			
BTW BTW TWB			
Growth Pk Acc	88.48	95.45	+ 0.31

Port Inc	82.54	105.441	- 0.31	3.19
Port Inc	94.95	100.709	- 0.36	3.02
State Port	68.77	72.96	+ 1.28	

<b>BEAKS &amp; SPENCER UNIT TRUST LTD</b>				
<b>RENTS</b>				
High Income	112.30	115.50		
Investment Plan	233.00	242.00	+ 1.40	
-00- Account	288.50	297.80	+ 3.80	

1997-1998	854.56	894.58	- 3.90	1.74	UK Selects File	210.56	225.20	+ 0.80
2000-2001	1720.00	1730.00	- 7.00	1.74	UK Auction	274.86	283.90	+ 1.00
2002-2003	125.50	123.00	- 0.50	3.97	UK 1000 Cds	674.60	124.60	+ 7.20
2004-2005	33.87	36.87	+ 0.40	5.65	UK Auction	184.70	184.70	+ 1.30
2006-2007	238.60	238.60	+ 3.60					
2008-2009	238.60	238.60	+ 3.20					

**MANAGEMENT FIRM REPORTS LTD**

[illegible]

North Atlantic	280.30	358.30	+ 0.08	1.36	Europe	164.60	174.70	
North America	177.54	224.04	+ 0.01	1.36	Europe	167.70	174.30	+ 0.20
Latin America	123.25	29.25	+ 0.36	2.86	South America	108.00	114.60	+ 2.30
Asia	126.00	106.00	+ 0.80	2.90	Far East	124.40	132.10	+ 1.90
Recovered & L.	147.60	147.60	+ 0.29	1.45	Japan	54.00	57.23	+ 0.54
Special Cos.	177.13	177.70	+ 0.80	1.51	Other	59.80	63.43	

[illegible][illegible]

Income	650.52	682.04	+ 1.89
Global Inc	103.36	109.96	+ 2.74
Jet Leasing Inc	479.14	569.72	+ 0.36
Jet Leasing	312.97	312.95	+ 8.73

Age	55.75	55.50	= 1.25	1.86
Age	52.00	52.00	= 0.00	1.54
<p>LOYALTY PLAN SHORT TRINITY</p> <p>1945-1982/84</p>				
Age	536.76	568.00	= 1.60	..

1973-74	1974-75	1975-76	1976-77	1977-78	1978-79	1979-80	1980-81	1981-82	1982-83	1983-84	1984-85	1985-86	1986-87	1987-88	1988-89	1989-90	1990-91	1991-92	1992-93	1993-94	1994-95	1995-96	1996-97	1997-98	1998-99	1999-00	2000-01	2001-02	2002-03	2003-04	2004-05	2005-06	2006-07	2007-08	2008-09	2009-10	2010-11	2011-12	2012-13	2013-14	2014-15	2015-16	2016-17	2017-18	2018-19	2019-20	2020-21	2021-22	2022-23	2023-24	2024-25	2025-26	2026-27	2027-28	2028-29	2029-30	2030-31	2031-32	2032-33	2033-34	2034-35	2035-36	2036-37	2037-38	2038-39	2039-40	2040-41	2041-42	2042-43	2043-44	2044-45	2045-46	2046-47	2047-48	2048-49	2049-50	2050-51	2051-52	2052-53	2053-54	2054-55	2055-56	2056-57	2057-58	2058-59	2059-60	2060-61	2061-62	2062-63	2063-64	2064-65	2065-66	2066-67	2067-68	2068-69	2069-70	2070-71	2071-72	2072-73	2073-74	2074-75	2075-76	2076-77	2077-78	2078-79	2079-80	2080-81	2081-82	2082-83	2083-84	2084-85	2085-86	2086-87	2087-88	2088-89	2089-90	2090-91	2091-92	2092-93	2093-94	2094-95	2095-96	2096-97	2097-98	2098-99	2099-00	2100-01	2101-02	2102-03	2103-04	2104-05	2105-06	2106-07	2107-08	2108-09	2109-10	2110-11	2111-12	2112-13	2113-14	2114-15	2115-16	2116-17	2117-18	2118-19	2119-20	2120-21	2121-22	2122-23	2123-24	2124-25	2125-26	2126-27	2127-28	2128-29	2129-30	2130-31	2131-32	2132-33	2133-34	2134-35	2135-36	2136-37	2137-38	2138-39	2139-40	2140-41	2141-42	2142-43	2143-44	2144-45	2145-46	2146-47	2147-48	2148-49	2149-50	2150-51	2151-52	2152-53	2153-54	2154-55	2155-56	2156-57	2157-58	2158-59	2159-60	2160-61	2161-62	2162-63	2163-64	2164-65	2165-66	2166-67	2167-68	2168-69	2169-70	2170-71	2171-72	2172-73	2173-74	2174-75	2175-76	2176-77	2177-78	2178-79	2179-80	2180-81	2181-82	2182-83	2183-84	2184-85	2185-86	2186-87	2187-88	2188-89	2189-90	2190-91	2191-92	2192-93	2193-94	2194-95	2195-96	2196-97	2197-98	2198-99	2199-00	2200-01	2201-02	2202-03	2203-04	2204-05	2205-06	2206-07	2207-08	2208-09	2209-10	2210-11	2211-12	2212-13	2213-14	2214-15	2215-16	2216-17	2217-18	2218-19	2219-20	2220-21	2221-22	2222-23	2223-24	2224-25	2225-26	2226-27	2227-28	2228-29	2229-30	2230-31	2231-32	2232-33	2233-34	2234-35	2235-36	2236-37	2237-38	2238-39	2239-40	2240-41	2241-42	2242-43	2243-44	2244-45	2245-46	2246-47	2247-48	2248-49	2249-50	2250-51	2251-52	2252-53	2253-54	2254-55	2255-56	2256-57	2257-58	2258-59	2259-60	2260-61	2261-62	2262-63	2263-64	2264-65	2265-66	2266-67	2267-68	2268-69	2269-70	2270-71	2271-72	2272-73	2273-74	2274-75	2275-76	2276-77	2277-78	2278-79	2279-80	2280-81	2281-82	2282-83	2283-84	2284-85	2285-86	2286-87	228
---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	-----

Emergency Mkt.	91.39	78.27	+1.62
acc. Accm.	32.67	39.85	+1.64
Emergency Grants	545.40	377.70	+17.50
acc. Accm.	926.90	631.24	+19.52
Grants	157.20	775.00	-1.80
acc. Accm.	1547.07	1144.06	-3.99

Global Bond	144.40	154.78	+ 1.38
Govt. Bonds	209.26	219.70	+ 1.00
Corp. Bonds	116.69	124.78	+ 0.70
Govt. Securities	120.00	123.00	+ 0.30
Gov. Securities	112.40	115.00	+ 0.50
Gov. Securities	774.40	773.00	- 0.50

High Impact Acc.	124.29	142.87	+ 0.78	6.89	High Yield Bd.	23.71	23.71	+ 0.31
Int. Revenue Acc.	142.29	142.29	- 0.17	4.65	Int. Revenue	122.79	122.79	+ 0.31
Int. Revenue Acc. #	165.63	171.91	- 0.21	4.08	Int. Revenue	142.40	146.07	+ 0.88
Int. Revenue	57.58	52.23	-	1.82	Int. Revenue	244.68	238.93	- 0.26
Int. Revenue	130.12	131.07	-	3.03	Int. Revenue	428.59	464.50	- 2.28
Int. Revenue	75.26	80.85	-	1.62	Int. Revenue	138.70	148.21	- 2.70

to Account	75.52	55.34	+ 1.42	to Account	184.58	178.09	+ 0.48
to Cash	245.48	259.75	+ 1.29	Int. Opri	614.10	655.00	+ 0.11
to Account	255.32	272.93	+ 1.45	to Account	841.18	897.20	+ 7.59
to Account	171.64	182.58	+ 11.61	to Cash	133.78	142.00	+ 2.22
to Account	115.19	120.30	+ 75.68	to Account	13.50	145.89	+ 2.23
				to Cash	344.20	356.00	+ 0.11

6917	13.09	+ 1.12	3.95	-4- ACCION	363.70	395.19	+ 8.89
3934	54.50	+ 1.60	3.65	Public	60.73	64.84	+ 4.11
1153	744.50		1.71	-4- ACCION	60.13	70.34	+ 10.21
1153	713.55	+ 1.26	0.38	Recovery	462.99	493.07	+ 22.08
1154	125.36	+ 1.53	0.38	-4- ACCION	633.30	675.50	+ 42.20
1155	225.71		2.41				

Co-Account	22:14	246.29	1.41	Debit	68.17	74.11	+ 0.72
Accountant's fee	23:55	130.72	+ 1.17	to Account	77.35	76.11	+ 1.24
Co-Account	14:12	142.35	+ 1.24	Manager's fee	142.30	142.30	- 0.00
Safety First Acc	22:72	239.12	+ 2.43	Manager's fee	149.43	155.23	+ 5.80
and 193.99	179.15						

	1001 71	208.94	+ 1.82	1.86		2045-4580	275	1001-71	1.86
Ad-Accus	119.53	126.43	+ 1.71	1.68					
Ad-Accus	115.35	120.10	+ 0.84	1.42					
Ad-Accus	115.39	122.53	+ 0.83	1.42					
Ad-Accus	120.12	126.07	+ 2.56	2.14					
Ad-Accus	187.59	195.08	+ 1.59	3.15					
Ad-Accus	1001 71	208.94	+ 1.82	1.86		2045-4580	275	1001-71	1.86
Ad-Accus	119.53	126.43	+ 1.71	1.68					
Ad-Accus	115.35	120.10	+ 0.84	1.42					
Ad-Accus	115.39	122.53	+ 0.83	1.42					
Ad-Accus	120.12	126.07	+ 2.56	2.14					
Ad-Accus	187.59	195.08	+ 1.59	3.15					
Ad-Accus	1001 71	208.94	+ 1.82	1.86		2045-4580	275	1001-71	1.86
Ad-Accus	119.53	126.43	+ 1.71	1.68					
Ad-Accus	115.35	120.10	+ 0.84	1.42					
Ad-Accus	115.39	122.53	+ 0.83	1.42					
Ad-Accus	120.12	126.07	+ 2.56	2.14					
Ad-Accus	187.59	195.08	+ 1.59	3.15					

of Growth for	90.77	75.56	+ 0.29	1.37	Corp. Invest. Inc.	195.10	128.20	+ 0.59
of Income	90.06	75.77	+ 0.52	1.30	of Income	123.78	138.00	+ 0.59
of Income Inc.	73.83	75.13	+ 0.42	3.75	Life High Inc.	82.26	71.43	+ 0.28
of Income	66.56	91.66	+ 0.49	2.75	of Income	275.70	275.50	+ 0.48

[illegible]

\_\_\_\_\_

هكذا من الأصل

[illegible]

*[Handwritten signature]*



# Equities mark time

TRADING PERIOD: Settlement takes place five business days after the day of trade. Changes are calculated on the previous day's close, but adjustments are made when a stock is ex-dividend. Changes, yields and price/earnings ratios are based on middle prices.

High	Low	Open	Close	% Chg	PE
<b>ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES</b>					
100	98	99	99	-2	15
100	98	99	99	-2	15
<b>BANKS</b>					
100	98	99	99	-2	15
100	98	99	99	-2	15
<b>BREWERIES, PUBS &amp; REST</b>					
100	98	99	99	-2	15
100	98	99	99	-2	15
<b>DIVERSIFIED INDUSTRIALS</b>					
100	98	99	99	-2	15
100	98	99	99	-2	15
<b>ELECTRICITY</b>					
100	98	99	99	-2	15
100	98	99	99	-2	15
<b>BUILDING MATERIALS</b>					
100	98	99	99	-2	15
100	98	99	99	-2	15
<b>ELECTRONIC &amp; ELECT</b>					
100	98	99	99	-2	15
100	98	99	99	-2	15
<b>CHEMICALS</b>					
100	98	99	99	-2	15
100	98	99	99	-2	15
<b>ENGINEERING</b>					
100	98	99	99	-2	15
100	98	99	99	-2	15
<b>CONSTRUCTION</b>					
100	98	99	99	-2	15
100	98	99	99	-2	15
<b>DISTRIBUTORS</b>					
100	98	99	99	-2	15
100	98	99	99	-2	15
<b>ENGINEERING VEHICLES</b>					
100	98	99	99	-2	15
100	98	99	99	-2	15

High	Low	Open	Close	% Chg	PE
<b>FOOD MANUFACTURERS</b>					
100	98	99	99	-2	15
100	98	99	99	-2	15
<b>LEISURE &amp; HOTELS</b>					
100	98	99	99	-2	15
100	98	99	99	-2	15
<b>Mining</b>					
100	98	99	99	-2	15
100	98	99	99	-2	15
<b>PROPERTY</b>					
100	98	99	99	-2	15
100	98	99	99	-2	15
<b>TELECOMMUNICATIONS</b>					
100	98	99	99	-2	15
100	98	99	99	-2	15
<b>TRANSPORT</b>					
100	98	99	99	-2	15
100	98	99	99	-2	15
<b>WATER</b>					
100	98	99	99	-2	15
100	98	99	99	-2	15



**FOUND**  
by the  
Audi Used Car Locator  
0345 695777



High	Low	Open	Close	% Chg	PE
<b>SHORTS (under 5 years)</b>					
100	98	99	99	-2	15
100	98	99	99	-2	15
<b>LONGS (over 15 years)</b>					
100	98	99	99	-2	15
100	98	99	99	-2	15
<b>UNDATED</b>					
100	98	99	99	-2	15
100	98	99	99	-2	15
<b>INDEX-LINKED on projected interest rate</b>					
100	98	99	99	-2	15
100	98	99	99	-2	15

High	Low	Open	Close	% Chg	PE
<b>PRINTING &amp; PAPER</b>					
100	98	99	99	-2	15
100	98	99	99	-2	15
<b>PROPERTY</b>					
100	98	99	99	-2	15
100	98	99	99	-2	15
<b>RETAILERS, FOOD</b>					
100	98	99	99	-2	15
100	98	99	99	-2	15
<b>RETAILERS, GENERAL</b>					
100	98	99	99	-2	15
100	98	99	99	-2	15
<b>PHARMACEUTICALS</b>					
100	98	99	99	-2	15
100	98	99	99	-2	15
<b>SUPPORT SERVICES</b>					
100	98	99	99	-2	15
100	98	99	99	-2	15



## New group for small businesses launched

By Rodney Hobson

A RIVAL to existing small business organisations, such as the Federation of Small Businesses, the Forum of Private Business and the Small Business Bureau, has been set up by a management expert.

Jim Barrington, based on Merseyside, says he formed the Association for Small Businesses to offer the commercial benefits that he says he could not find in other small business organisations. However, he wants to build networks with the other bodies for mutual advantage.

Mr Barrington has spent most of his working life in business, including spells with training and enterprise councils and Business Links. He is now managing director of the Barrington Group, a Merseyside management consultancy.

Mr Barrington said that, when he was seeking ways in which small enterprises could be helped, he found that Business Links worked for well-established companies and that existing business bodies concentrated on lobbying, surveys and other services.

"I wanted an organisation that would save me money or help me to find a contract," he said.

He approached large companies and found they wanted to introduce themselves to small businesses and would give good discounts to win their custom. So he set up the association to obtain bargaining power for small businesses. "We act as an introduction agency or a corporate buyer," said Mr Barrington.

Insurance companies discount their policies, Dun & Bradstreet, the business information company, offers a 17 per cent reduction and the Royal Mail has given sponsorship and provides training on the economic use of postal services.

"The other organisations have their own strengths," said Mr Barrington, "so I want to form alliances with them and network through them. I want us all to work together."

The association has a free newsletter and business guide, and is to set up a website to raise awareness.

Mr Barrington used his own money to start the association, but has introduced annual membership fees of £119.99 for small businesses and £349.99 for large companies. Businesses that recruit members receive a percentage of their subscription. Inquiries: 0151-522 0874.

# Giftware firm learns to make the most of colleges' talent

Sally Watts views a family enterprise with a methodical approach to growth

**G**ifts galore, from ceramics and glassware to sweat-shirts and baseball caps, helped to make the Christmas just gone the best so far for Custom Print Merchandise (CPM), a small Welsh family business that began in 2,000 square feet of premises in Cardiff in 1986.

For most of this time, the business has relied just on T-shirts and sweatshirts, printed in-house. However, in the past four years, drawing on the skills of young graduates, a student and academic departments, it has taken off, expanding both markets and range.

"A company can only grow by extending its product range — retailers prefer this as it's cost-effective," says Paul Dinnick, managing director of CPM, who founded the business with his wife, Mary, now financial controller, and sister, Cynthia, her assistant. "Today we are probably the only company in Britain that is designing, printing and decorating textiles, ceramics and glassware in-house. This is why we targeted exports."

After establishing CPM, Mr Dinnick — whose background is in marketing — decided that it was time to expand and that, to do so, he needed to establish three middle-tier roles, including a design studio manager and a market-



Paul Dinnick with T-shirts produced by his CPM giftware business, whose exports have grown rapidly

ing executive "to put flesh on the skeleton".

However, he did not act instantly. Preferring to move forward in a "planned, evenly paced way", he applied to take on graduates, or Associates, through the Teaching Company Directorate (TCD). These, attached to the University of Central England (UCE), worked with the backing of Michael Vernon, head

of textiles, and his department, which he says has benefited hugely from the knowledge and experience gained.

One Associate, Emma Wilson, carried out a business review, set up the nucleus of a marketing strategy, planned a brochure and researched potential export outlets. Another, Paul Mayfield, helped to introduce computer-aided design

and four-colour process separation techniques.

With UCE's help, Mr Dinnick invested £35,000 in a design studio equipped with four Apple Macintosh computers, scanners and printers. He took on a design manager, Barry Barnfield, previously in silk-screen printing, and Julie Worrell, with a publishing background, as marketing executive.

The business is also benefiting from a much newer TCD scheme, College-Business Partnerships, which links companies with colleges of further and higher education. Erwan Stephens, who has an Ordinary National Diploma in engineering and is working on day release for the Higher at Barry College, is replacing CPM's card index system with computerised management information for production planning, delivery dates and rush orders. This will lead to the third key role: production planning manager.

All this is paying off. Turnover has more than doubled to £2.8 million. The size of premises has increased to 20,000 square feet after several moves. Staff have increased from 17 to 50, plus some 30 outworkers sewing and packing. Paul Dinnick's brother, Ralph, has joined CPM as production manager and Paul's son, Martin, who started at the bottom seven years ago, is now sales manager.

Exporting began to grow rapidly in 1998, partly as a result of exhibiting at Birmingham's export fairs. In a separate initiative, CPM won a contract to supply giftshops on a US fleet of cruise ships.

As well as duty-free shops and tourist attractions, the home market includes Liberty, Hamleys, Bhs, and Edinburgh Woollen Mills. Souvenirs will be on sale at the rugby World Cup in Cardiff this year.

Paul Dinnick says: "We're creating our own niche in the market. We're also looking at Investors in People, to develop staff skills for meeting the needs of tomorrow."

CPM: 01222 346434

## Storey calls for state aid for training at SMEs

By Sally Watts

INSTEAD of believing — as many in Government privately do — that small firms are irrational, even stupid, not to train their workers, Government should stop applying "large firm solutions" to small enterprises and offer their workers direct training opportunities.

David Storey, director of Warwick Business School's centre for SMEs, believes it is just as rational for smaller firms not to train as it is for larger firms to do so: training represents investment for the future, whereas smaller enterprises — with short-term horizons and limited resources — need immediate solutions to immediate problems.

Professor Storey was speaking in Stockholm, where he received an award of \$50,000

(£30,000) for small business research. This is seen as the equivalent of the Nobel Prize for small business and has never before been won by anyone from outside the US.

Individual workers who receive training, he said, are more likely to obtain employment and, once employed, to earn more. This benefits both the workers and the State, but it is not clear that small firms that train more perform better. "It seems reasonable that

they should be compensated for any costs they incur in training their workers."

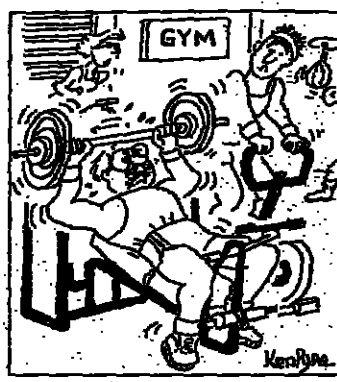
In a business with an owner and a single manager, Professor Storey suggested that the owner is unlikely to fund the manager's training, as the latter can only gain promotion by changing jobs — at the owner's expense.

Entrepreneurs, he went on, learn by doing, solving actual problems as they occur. "Entrepreneurs and managers in small businesses

appear to learn most effectively in a highly experiential manner. They are unlikely to learn through formal classes and instead require 'bite-sized chunk' answers to real problems which they are currently experiencing."

Professor Storey also urged governments to collate their vast amounts of information, of value to small firms, and to create "information intermediaries" — whether state-subsidised or not, which would draw on data bases to handle questions on tax, legislation and such like. Owners need immediate answers, lacking time to absorb massive detail.

His final recommendation was for a new approach to business failure, such as exists in the US, which regards failure as "a chance event" that provides experience and can lead to success.



"I'm getting in shape to fight the recession"

TO ADVERTISE CALL 0171 680 6111

## BUSINESS TO BUSINESS

FAX: 0171 782 7827

### BUSINESS OPPORTUNITIES

A few people in the "know" category... **Car Wash** - £100,000... **Car Wash** - £100,000... **Car Wash** - £100,000...

### TENDERS AND CONTRACTS

ABOUT TIME to secure your future... **ABOUT TIME** to secure your future... **ABOUT TIME** to secure your future...

### LOANS & INVESTMENT

IDEA OR INVENTION... **IDEA OR INVENTION**... **IDEA OR INVENTION**...

### FRANCHISES

AMERICAN LEADING... **AMERICAN LEADING**... **AMERICAN LEADING**...

### BUSINESS SERVICES

COMPANY... **COMPANY**... **COMPANY**...

**In conjunction with the Manchester Franchise Exhibition**  
The Times & The Sunday Times will be having a Franchise Feature on Sunday 31st January and Tuesday 2nd February.  
So if you would like to reach a joint readership of 453,000\* businessmen please call Nicky Clark or Bob Petty on 0171 680 6114/6113.

## THE GATEWAY TO WORK

Private/Voluntary Sector Led Pilots

The Government has announced the piloting of the Single Work Focused Gateway (SWFG) to the benefits system for all working age claimants. A radical DfEE-DSS initiative to help people back into work rather than writing them off to life on benefit, the SWFG will provide a streamlined and efficient system in which there is a single point of access to welfare, and in which everyone who has the potential to work is provided with help to find it.

Wishing to tap into the expertise, innovation and efficiency that the private and voluntary sectors can offer, the Government is inviting bids, led by private and/or voluntary organisations, in four pilot areas:

Suffolk  
North Nottinghamshire  
Leeds  
North Cheshire

Successful applicants will be expected to work in partnership with the Benefits Agency, Employment Service, local authorities and other relevant bodies to ensure a seamless and high quality service.

These pilots will start in November 1999. Contracts will be for up to three years with the possibility of extension for up to a further two years.

Private/voluntary sector organisations which are interested in leading any of these pilots, or would like to find out more, are invited to express their interest now. The closing date for expressions of interest is 22nd January 1999.

A briefing pack will be despatched on request to interested organisations. This will provide further information about the pilots, details of the information events and of the procurement process. Information events will be held from mid-January 1999, when organisations can find out more, talk to others about what might be involved and explore how they may wish to work with each other collaboratively to deliver this initiative.

The briefing pack also sets out the information which must be submitted by organisations interested in proceeding in the competition, against which a shortlist will be established. The information requested in the briefing pack must be returned by noon 12th February 1999 in order to be considered.

To find out more and/or request a briefing pack, please contact Helen Carey at the address below:

Single Work Focused Gateway Project, Level 4 Mayfield Court, 56 West Street Sheffield, S1 4EP. Tel: 0114 259 7070. Fax: 0114 259 7266.

ES, BA and Local Authorities  
Working in Partnership

**DETECTIVE**  
01709 360166

**BRIDGING LOANS**  
Second on Residential & Commercial property for any purpose  
Max £25,500  
Principal Lender  
Bristol & West Investments Plc  
(0117) 970 2703  
9 Balgove Park  
Bristol BS16 5EL

### BUSINESS SERVICES

Free £5 worth of calls  
You Can Now Speak To Your Family & Friends Overseas for Longer... AND FOR LESS MONEY!

### NOW YOU'RE TALKING!

NEW ZEALAND	6	49	91%
USA	6	24	76%
SPAIN	11	36	69%
CHINA	27	106	75%
GERMANY	8	29	73%
NETHERLANDS	7	29	76%

Callmate  
0800 376 3000

Website: www.callmate.com e-mail: sales@callmate.com

**THE SUNDAY TIMES**  
**QUESTIONS**  
FOR MIDDLE-MARKET COMPANIES

**THE SUNDAY TIMES ENTERPRISE NETWORK**  
www.enterprise-network.co.uk

**THE SUNDAY TIMES ENTERPRISE NETWORK HAS THE ANSWERS.**  
CALL: 01869 337004 FOR DETAILS  
The Sunday Times Enterprise Network is managed in partnership with the DTI

مركز الامن لاصول





DANCE

# THE TIMES ARTS

THEATRE



## Cast out of sad memory

GALLERIES: Richard Cork interprets the haunting shapes and shadows that dominate new London exhibitions by Rachel Whiteread and Kerry Stewart

Looking at the year ahead I am relieved to predict that Rachel Whiteread's Holocaust Memorial will be among the outstanding art events. For too long the project looked doomed. Endlessly postponed and mired in the murky strife of Austrian politics, her monumental sculpture is now scheduled for unveiling in the late autumn. I hope to be there to see how this steel and concrete structure relates to its sensitive context: the Judenplatz in Vienna, the ancient heart of the city's beleaguered Jewish community.

Maquettes and photographs of the Memorial *in situ* show an austere, sealed-up building, its rigidly ordered sides resembling library walls facing outwards. But Whiteread's latest exhibition, her first at the Anthony d'Offay Gallery, brings the full-scale physical impact of the Memorial much nearer.

Walking into the largest gallery, we see three double-sided bookshelves in white plaster. Pacing down the corridors between them is akin to entering the Holocaust Memorial and finding, with a shock, that the shelves within have been shorn of the books that once filled them.

Not that Whiteread stresses the emotive charge of the

stripped shelves. She simply cast *Untitled (Book Corridors)* in negative, making the spaces between each shelf but out as solid presences. But the void where the books should sit has the capacity to unsettle, making us wonder why they seem to have been destroyed.

Memories are triggered of the book burnings undertaken

'One is reminded of the Nazis' book burnings'

by the Nazis, who knew only too well how to erase history. Despite everything achieved by computer technology and the Internet in recent years, books are still the prime repository of knowledge, and the sight of Whiteread's denuded shelves is bound to provoke an indignant sense of loss.

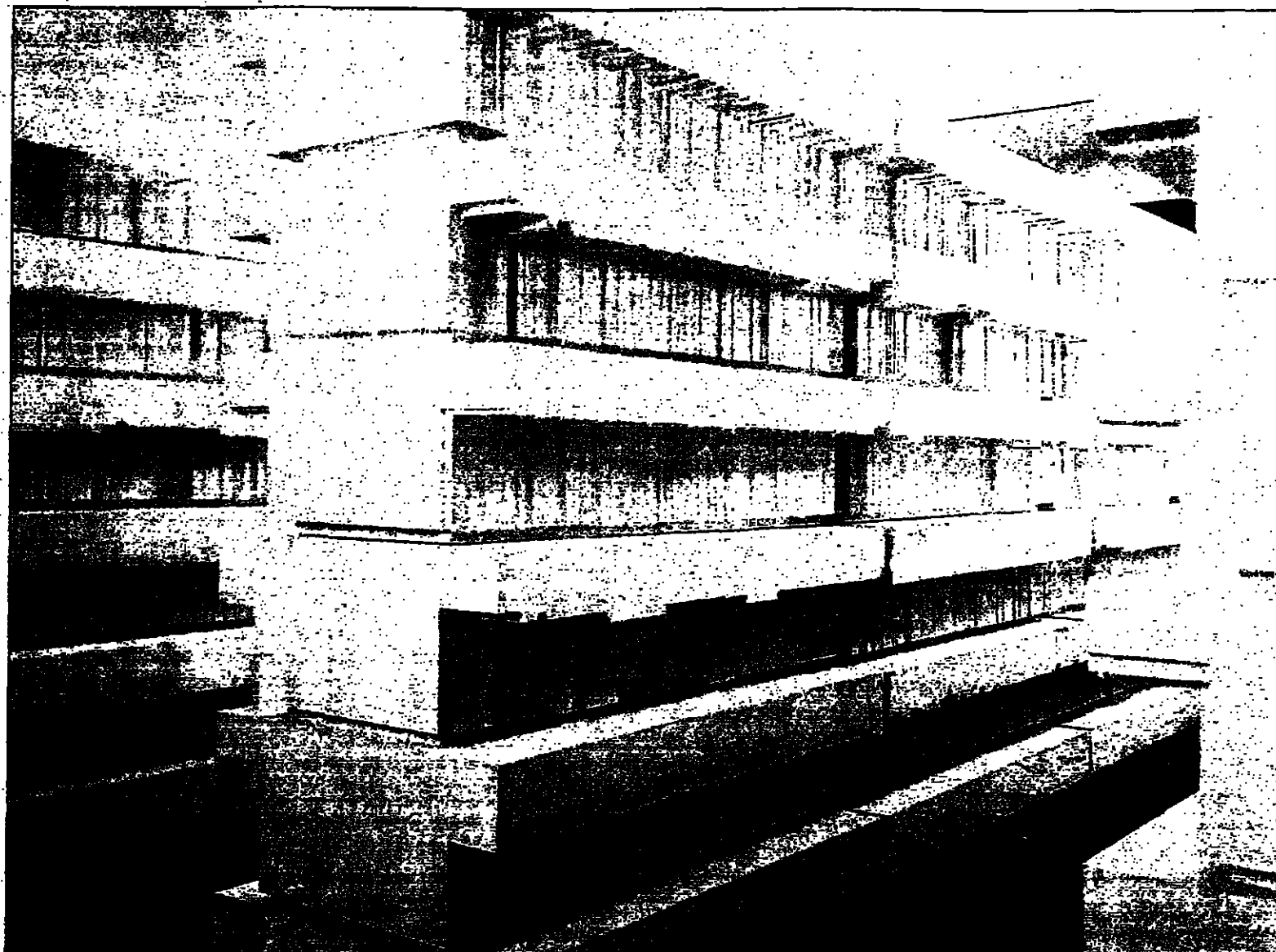
Books can also be intimate objects, especially when found in homes where they are re-

ferred to all the time. In this respect *Untitled (Book Corridors)* relates to Whiteread's consistent preoccupation with domestic forms. Ever since she found her identity as an artist by casting a wardrobe, making it into a place redolent of both privacy and fear, this remarkably single-minded sculptor has stayed close to the household environment.

The most seductive exhibit in her impressive d'Offay show, *Untitled (Fiction)*, is a smaller work where three bare shelves project from the wall like a relief. This time, Whiteread allows the missing books to leave discreet stains of bleached yellow, red, green and blue on the plaster. They soften what would otherwise be a formidably severe piece, and disclose her subdued yet lyrical feeling for colour.

Throughout the rest of the survey, she reins in sensuousness and opts instead for reticence and pallor. The whiteness of the tripartite *Untitled (Elongated Plinth)* accentuates the funeral aspect of these low-lying slabs. They call to mind the sterile surfaces where corpses might be laid out for clinical examination.

Unlike the brittle and pillaged *Book Corridors*, though, all three plinths are cast in plastic and appear inviolate. But this bland, pristine quality



Rachel Whiteread's *Untitled (Book Corridors)*: the void where the books should be prompts onlookers to wonder why they seem to have been destroyed

does not make them reassuring. They are as bound up with mortality as Whiteread's earlier *Bath* sculptures, and prove that her imagination is still strongly affected by a graveyard melancholy.

She never allows this obsession to become mawkish or self-indulgent, however. The prevailing emphasis in the

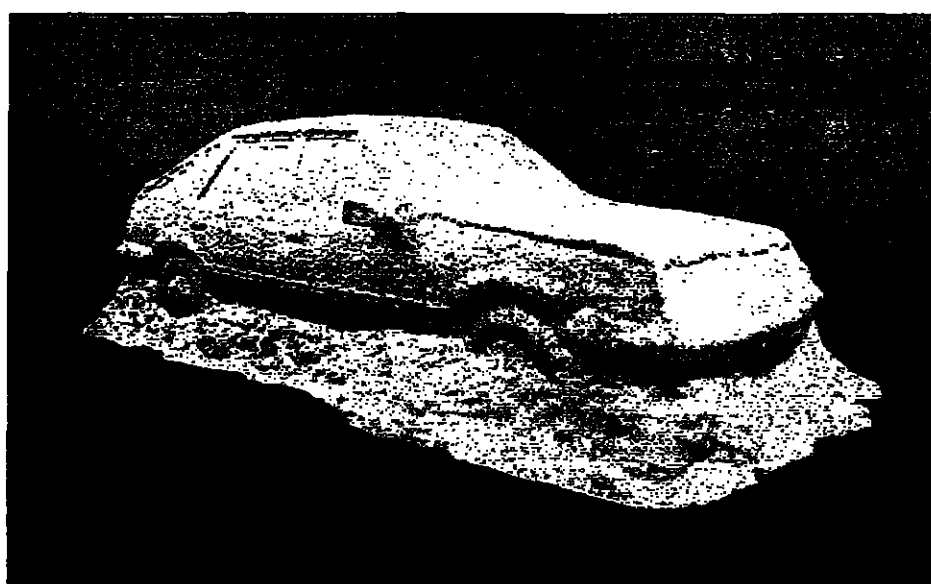
show rests on emotional control, and Whiteread's characteristic rigour is seen at its toughest in *Untitled (Nine Tables)*. The cast concrete employed here reminded me of the equally grey substance she used in *House*, the most inexplicable and mourned victim of the British weakness for vandalising contemporary art.

At first, it would be easy to see this new sculpture as nine fragments from the bulldozed *House* itself, each rounded into an identical form as compact as a heavy suitcase. In reality, they are cast from the empty spaces underneath stacking tables, the kind of nondescript furniture found in any large institution.

But by the time Whiteread has carried out her deceptively straightforward strategy these banal, utilitarian objects have been transformed into strangely unnerving presences. They rest on the floor in ranks, like anonymous tombs in a cemetery. Their origins as tables can only be guessed at, for Whiteread has brought about a thoroughgoing, infinitely enigmatic metamorphosis.

The glacial feeling of death running through this show also pervades the most memorable of Kerry Stewart's exhibits at the Stephen Friedman Gallery. The largest room is inhabited by one sculpture. Peering into the darkened space, we gradually make out the spectral shape of a car. It has been covered in snow, and the coat of frozen particles threatens to obliterate all the remaining identifiable features.

Since the window-panes are smothered, no one can tell whether the driver or passengers remain inside. But the possibility of their incarceration intensifies when we realise that the wheels are paralysed in a piled-up snowdrift. The vehicle seems long since abandoned, and yet the misgivings about continued human occupancy are strengthened by the eeriest aspect of the sculpture: the headlights obsti-



Kerry Stewart's icy 'car' sculpture: hinting at the disturbing possibility of incarceration

nately shining through their clogged glass shields.

Partially obscured, they nevertheless make the car seem even more of a lethal prison cell than before. Although we can walk right round this sculpture, deftly made from acrylic-painted fibreglass, it resembles in the end a traumatic still from a frustrating, nightmarish movie by the Coen brothers or David Lynch.

The human figure, so often the basis of this young Scottish sculptor's earlier work, is no more visible in her other large exhibit. Stewart gives scant indication of who or what might be lurking beneath *Untitled (Hairy Being)*. The title hints that some animate force waits inside this strange, surreal mass of straw-coloured raffia rising several feet in the air.

On one level, it smacks of the farmland, or another, a cascade of long, straggly hair. But neither animal nor tramp can be detected underneath the dishevelled tendrils. Like many of Stewart's previous

sculptures, the phantasmic quality of this apparition seems to belong to some childhood dreamworld. She is undoubtedly fascinated by the notion of viewing adult life through children's eyes, and a diary-like confession inscribed above the door leading to *Untitled (Hairy Being)* is written in an oddly unformed hand: 'I was living a sad life, always worried and anxious, with many fears. One day I decided to look up at the ceiling. Maybe it was the newness or the disorientation, but the lower down things couldn't get up that high.'

The words' curiously blend of naivety and wry humour typifies Stewart's approach. Sadness is offset by self-mocking awareness of absurdity, and in this respect *Untitled (Hairy Being)* is a preposterous comic conceit. Its air of concealment, though, hints at a darker, more furtive and helpless meaning as well – an interpretation made more plausible when we encounter the third sculpture on view.

Crouching on the floor in a foetal position, *Followers* finally allows the human form to be revealed. The barefoot young woman appears casual at first. The longer we look at her, though, the more we see. With knees drawn up tightly against her chest, and arms enclosing them in a defensive lock, she seems hunched rather than assured. The title of the sculpture implies that she is listening to a leader's speech. But the message makes her feel oppressed, not enlightened. Everything about the stance she adopts, and her stunned facial expression, suggests that she is in thrall to a domineering, perhaps ruthless, cult figurehead.

Stewart's starting-point, apparently, was footage of the followers who blindly obeyed Charles Manson's murderous imperatives. So when this sculpture casts aside concealment at last, we only find someone incapable of releasing herself from an entrapment as cruel, in its psychological tyranny, as the snow-engulfed car.

● Rachel Whiteread at Anthony d'Offay Gallery, 21-23 Dering St, London W1 (071-499 4100) to Jan 15; Kerry Stewart at Stephen Friedman Gallery, 25-28 Old Burlington St, W1 (071-494 1434) to Jan 23

### COMPUTERS & COMPUTING SERVICES

## Award Winning Computers

The newspapers these days are full of offers for bargain & sale price PCs – but are they really the bargains they claim to be? Evesham Micros have consistently won awards for both their Eveshamline range of PCs and the support that they provide. Before buying a Home Computer from another supplier compare our technical specifications, prices, attention to detail and of course our legendary support which includes two years on-site warranty and Helpline FREEPHONE technical support.

### Scorcher 366

- Intel Celeron™ processor 366MHz
- Latest Intel motherboard with 440ZX AGP slot
- 64MB SDRAM
- 6.4GB hard disk
- 8MB ATI Xpert3D VESA 3D graphics accelerator
- 15" Eveshamline monitor
- Creative Labs SoundBlaster 488
- 4x1.44 floppy disk
- 1.30 GBK modem

From (£699.00-Net)  
**£799.00 Inc**

### Scorcher 400

- Intel Celeron™ processor 400MHz
- Latest 440ZX AGP slot
- 64MB SDRAM (100MHz)
- 6.4GB hard disk
- 15" Eveshamline monitor

From (£850.21-Net)  
**£999.00 Inc**



### Prestige TNT-DVD

- Scorcher 400 with the following enhancements
- 128MB SDRAM (100MHz)
- 128MB 57B Velocity 4400 TNT 2D/3D graphics accelerator
- 2nd generation 4.8x DVD-ROM drive

From (£1020.43-Net) **£1199.00 Inc**

### Platinum TNT Live!

- Prestige TNT-DVD with the following enhancements
- Intel Pentium® 3 processor 400MHz
- 12.7GB hard disk
- 17" Texas Instruments 735 TC099 monitor
- Creative Labs SoundBlaster Live! 256 sound card
- Creative Labs PCWorks FourPointStereo speaker system

From (£1289-Net)  
**£1491.08 Inc**

### "Vive La Difference"

- A great printer/scanner combination at a great price
- Musitek 12000P Colour scanner
- Lexmark 2800 Colour Jetprinter

£199 inc VAT (£169.35-Net) with any of these PCs

For full information call: **0800 496 0800**  
Evesham Micros  
Designed, built and supported by experts  
Web: <http://www.evesham.com>

Arthur Hughes (1832-1915) was just too young to be part of the original Pre-Raphaelite Brotherhood in 1848, but he knew about the activities of such painting 'brothers' as Rossetti, Millais and Holman Hunt almost immediately, being then at the Royal Academy Schools from which they had all recently graduated. By 1850 he was familiar with their journal *The Germ*, and by 1852 he had met Madox Brown, Rossetti and Millais.

From the evidence of the earliest paintings in the revelatory show of his work at the Museum of Richmond, he had begun painting in a Pre-Raphaelite manner even earlier: *The Young Poet*, supposed to be a self-portrait, dates from 1849, and though it remains unfinished a fully developed Pre-Raphaelite style of minute particularity is already visible in the central reclining figure.

When Hughes died shortly after the start of the First World War, several obituaries dubbed him 'the last Pre-Raphaelite'. This was not literally true, since one of the original seven, Dante Gabriel Rossetti's writer brother William Michael, was still alive, but in a deeper sense it was true, and had been for decades. After all, such of the rest as had not died young had mostly given up the strict and particular reading of Pre-Raphaelite philosophy quite early in their artistic development. Not Hughes, however: once he had established his style he continued in it without softening the edges or blurring the vision. The very latest painting in the show, *Caedmon's Awakening*, finished in 1914, is at once recognisable as from the same hand as *The Young Poet*, even 65 years later.

● Museum of Richmond, Old Town Hall, Whitaker Avenue, Richmond, Surrey (0181-322 1141). Tues-Sat 11am-5pm, until March 23. Museum admission £2, concs £1.

JOHN RUSSELL TAYLOR



## LISTINGS

## Cirque du Soleil returns

## ARTS

## OPERA

## Roald Dahl premiere

## RECOMMENDED TODAY

Guide to arts and entertainment compiled by Mark Hargreaves

## LONDON

**THE TEMPEST:** David Calder in excellent in Adrien Noble's colourful RSC production from Stratford. Barbican (0171-638 8881). Opens tonight, 7pm. £5

**ALLEGRA:** The breathtakingly exotic Cirque du Soleil returns to London for



David Calder stars in the RSC's Tempest, Barbican

the fourth successive year with further prodigious feats of contortion, light-bowling, fire-eating and clowning. Albert Hall (0171-688 8212). Opens tonight, 7.45pm. £5

**PLAYING ARTISTS:** The Park Lane Group returns in the New Year with its annual showcase of fresh musical talents. Tonight (8pm) the Marisa Ensemble performs Judith Weir and Ligeti, followed at 7.30pm by Catherine Baynton, harp, Daniel Bell, violin, and New Violins, piano, playing works by Schoenberg, Elliott Carter et al. Royal Opera House (0171-680 4040).

**PIANO CLASSICS:** James Loney brings his velvet touch and dynamic shading to the evening's all-Schubert programme featuring Liszt's arrangement of Gungl's 'The Shepherd' and 'The Shepherd's Song'. Wigmore Hall (0171-635 2141). Tonight, 7.30pm. £5

## ELSEWHERE

**MANCHESTER:** Classic wartime hits are brought to life by the Glenn Miller Orchestra and the Living Linds. Hoppers in tonight's concert which includes such classic numbers as 'Swing Out with Me', 'The Girl on the Train' and 'Little Brown Jug'. Colin Anthony and Jan Messinger provide vocals backed by the Manchester Sinfonia. Bridgewater Hall (0161-607 9000). Tonight, 7.30pm. £5

## NEW WEST END SHOWS

Jeremy Kingston's choice of theatre showing in London

■ House full, returns only ■ Some seats available ■ Seats at all prices

**THE PIRATES OF PENZANCE:** The D'Oyly Carte Company comes to the West End with Gilbert and Sullivan's joyful adventures with pirates, policemen and a modern major-general. Gaiety (0171-494 5041).

**CHICAGO:** Maria Friedman injects new blood into the 1940s with the Kander and Ebb's musical about murder and mob life. Adelphi (0171-344 0055). £5

**DICK BARTON SPECIAL AGENT:** Journey back to the 1940s with the famous old radio thriller, brought to life by Phil Wilmet. Ted Craig directs. Warehouse, Croydon (0181-650 4000).

**THE GOLDEN:** David Burt and Gaye Brown star in Sylvia Friedman and Cathy Shostak's sparkling new musical about the man-made monster who runs amok. New End (0171-704 0022).

**JESUS MY BOY:** Tom Conti in John Downie's faithful amusing comedy giving Joseph's life the story. Apollo, W1 (0171-494 5070).

## FILMS ON GENERAL RELEASE

Geoff Brown's choice of the latest movies

## NEW RELEASES

**THE ACID HOUSE (18):** Three darkly comic tales of drugs, drink and hallucination by Irvine Welsh. An indigestible amalgam. With Stephen McCole, Ewan Bremner, and Kevin McKidd. Director, Paul McGuigan.

**SITCOM (18):** A French bourgeois family unravels itself. Micky driving lampoon, scabrously adult ensemble cast. Director, Francois Ozon.

**STAR TRUCK INSURRECTION (PG):** Patrick Stewart's Enterprise crew come to the rescue of a possible alien who have found the edge of youth. Lightly kitsch. With Donna Murphy, F. Murray Abraham. Director, Jonathan Frakes.

## CURRENT

**ENEMY OF THE STATE (18):** Will Smith's lawyer battles conspiracy. Looking and last-panic thriller. With Gene Hackman and Jon Voight.

**THE NIGHTY (PG):** Endearing tale of two outcast children, one helping the other, who pool their resources. Peter Chelsom directs. What Dreams May Come (18): Robin Williams wades through the afterlife trying to find his loved ones.

Technically dazzling, but sabotaged by a woolly script. With Annabella Sciorra, Cuba Gooding Jr and Max Von Sydow. Director, Vincent Ward.

**THE PRINCE OF EGYPT (U):** Splendid animation, but there's not much for kids in the biblical story of Moses leading the Israelites to the promised land. Voice talents include Val Kilmer and Ralph Fiennes.

**BASE: PG in the City (U):** Everyone's favourite talking pig has the talents of the hosiery city. Grottesque, misguided sequel to the hit film. With Maggie Szustarski.

**DANCING AT LUGHANASSA (PG):** Compressed and perfunctory version of what should have been the greatest of Irish films. With Meryl Streep, Catherine McCormack and Kathy Burke. Director, P. J. R. O'Connor.

**RUSH HOUR (18):** LA and Hong Kong cops join forces on a wild chase. Razzle-dazzle, unfunny, but with a few laughs. With Jackie Chan and Mike Myers. Director, Brett Ratner.

**TWILIGHT (16):** Down-at-heel private investigator's lurid and lurid tale of a murder mystery. Inconsequential plot, but a wonderful cast. With Gene Hackman, Susan Sarandon, James Garner. Director, Robert Benton.

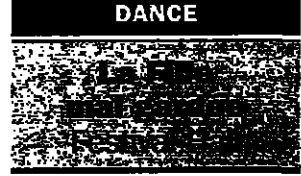
An impressive dancer, but can he act? Carlos Acosta, the Royal Ballet's new Cuban star, makes his debut as Colas in Ashton's *La Fille mal gardée*

## Man in the mirror

Even before five male dancers suddenly announced they were leaving mid-season, the Royal Ballet knew it had a problem with men. It had already lost two of its biggest stars when Tetsuya Kumakawa flew the nest (to spread his wings with his own Japanese-backed ensemble) and Irek Mukhamedov reached the end of his career as a full-time member of the company (he is now billed as a guest artist). And with suitable male partners in short supply, the Royal Ballet was relying on a foreign visitor, the Kirov's Igor Zeleny, to partner Darczy Bussell.

So a lot depends on the company's newest male recruit, the Cuban dancer Carlos Acosta. He joined the Royal Ballet

## DANCE



as a principal dancer earlier this season (from the Houston Ballet) and it is easy to see why. Acosta is a fine specimen of a dancer, beautifully proportioned, strongly muscled and impressively virtuosic. But after seeing his debut in Ashton's *La Fille mal gardée* last week one has to wonder just how useful he will prove to be. Acosta's good points are very good indeed. He makes choreography look big and important, and Ashton's excursions into flashy, virtuosic writing sit very well on Acosta's body. His gorgeous feet add real dazzle to his beats and he jumps with the power of a stallion. But his idea of characterisation is to grin indiscriminately, like a man in a toothpaste

but her performance here was undistinguished and there was little amorous interaction between her and Acosta. Act III did bring happier news as Haisley blossomed, her Lise finally stirred into a flutter of romantic excitement, and Acosta, somewhat belatedly, discovered the partnering spirit.

Young love is, of course, at the heart of Ashton's sunny bucolic comedy, but it is the character of Alain who tugs at the heartstrings. The simpaton owner of a prosperous vineyard, he may have money, but he will never have love. It is a sad down of a role, sometimes played for laughs, sometimes for tears. But as played by Jonathan Howells, it is little short of heartstopping.

As a physical comedian, Howells has the grace of Chaplin and the profound expressiveness of the great French mime, Jean-Louis Barrault. His impulsive bursts of childish frolicking fill him with radiant joy and his face beams expectantly at the sight of the maypole, with its exhilarating promise of merriment. Yet within minutes he is cut to the quick by the harvesters' cruel mockery, the emotional wounding cruelly etched in his face.

And as he gazes forlornly at the diamond ring which has suddenly lost its purpose, Howells reminds us that not everything in Ashton's idealised countryside is blessed. In this role, at least, the Royal Ballet has found the perfect man.

DEBRA CRAINE

## RECITALS devoted to one composer

can be like exhibitions focusing on a single artist: the audience's journey from one piece to another depends entirely on presentation. In his all-Chopin programme at the Wigmore Hall, Kevin Kenner made up for a slightly apologetic platform manner with playing that drew the listener in, and a sequence of works so satisfying that some unsettled moments early on were all but forgotten.

With credentials that include winning the 1990 International Chopin Competition, this American pianist has made a speciality of the great Polish composer. It might have been interesting to hear him in other composers, but there was no doubting his affinity for this music: his opening Prelude in C sharp minor, Op 45, re-

## Right, said Frédéric

vealed flexible pianism and showed that he commands a full, warm sound.

The first of the Four Scherzos, though, seemed insecure. Kenner rushed through the outer sections, swallowing up the notes in a churning mass of sound; the introspective middle, based on a Polish Christmas tune, came as welcome relief and demonstrated a fine sense of rubato. Things improved with the Scherzo No 2, in which his dazzling fingerwork had

greater clarity, and his approach to the third in the set was completely satisfying. He was most at ease in the brilliant Scherzo No 4, capturing its mixture of rati-

diance and melancholy. Kenner prefaced the major work of the concert, the Sonata No 2 in B flat minor, with four smaller pieces, although there was nothing insignificant about any of them. Indeed, the Nocturne in E flat major, Op 55 No 2, is an extended outpouring of textured

JOHN ALLISON

JAMIE JAMES

## OPERA &amp; BALLET

**COVENTRY 0171 638 8881**  
**ENGLISH NATIONAL BALLET**  
 David Calder  
**THE NUTCRACKER**  
 Last Jan 6, Mon-Sat 7.30  
 Mon-Sat 10.15-4, Jan 8 at 2.30  
 Michael Corder's CHORUS  
 11-15, Mon-Sat 7.30  
 Mon-Sat 2.30

## ENTERTAINMENTS

To advertise in this section  
 Tel: 0171 782 7930  
 Fax: 0171 782 7930

## THEATRES

**Samuel Beckett's**  
**Quad**  
 The extraordinary  
**Edward Petherbridge**  
 a striking piece of contemporary  
 theatre

**THE ARTS THEATRE**  
 0171 836 3334

## THEATRES

**ALPHABET**  
 0171 638 8881  
 24 HOUR THEATRE  
 0171 638 8881  
 Ticket Office 0171 638 8881  
 Mon-Sat 10.15-4, Jan 8 at 2.30  
 Michael Corder's CHORUS  
 11-15, Mon-Sat 7.30  
 Mon-Sat 2.30

**THE NUTCRACKER**  
 The Best of the Best  
 0171 638 8881  
 Mon-Sat 10.15-4, Jan 8 at 2.30  
 Michael Corder's CHORUS  
 11-15, Mon-Sat 7.30  
 Mon-Sat 2.30

**THE NUTCRACKER**  
 The Best of the Best  
 0171 638 8881  
 Mon-Sat 10.15-4, Jan 8 at 2.30  
 Michael Corder's CHORUS  
 11-15, Mon-Sat 7.30  
 Mon-Sat 2.30

## THEATRES

**ALPHABET**  
 0171 638 8881  
 24 HOUR THEATRE  
 0171 638 8881  
 Ticket Office 0171 638 8881  
 Mon-Sat 10.15-4, Jan 8 at 2.30  
 Michael Corder's CHORUS  
 11-15, Mon-Sat 7.30  
 Mon-Sat 2.30

**THE NUTCRACKER**  
 The Best of the Best  
 0171 638 8881  
 Mon-Sat 10.15-4, Jan 8 at 2.30  
 Michael Corder's CHORUS  
 11-15, Mon-Sat 7.30  
 Mon-Sat 2.30

**THE NUTCRACKER**  
 The Best of the Best  
 0171 638 8881  
 Mon-Sat 10.15-4, Jan 8 at 2.30  
 Michael Corder's CHORUS  
 11-15, Mon-Sat 7.30  
 Mon-Sat 2.30

## THEATRES

**ALPHABET**  
 0171 638 8881  
 24 HOUR THEATRE  
 0171 638 8881  
 Ticket Office 0171 638 8881  
 Mon-Sat 10.15-4, Jan 8 at 2.30  
 Michael Corder's CHORUS  
 11-15, Mon-Sat 7.30  
 Mon-Sat 2.30

**THE NUTCRACKER**  
 The Best of the Best  
 0171 638 8881  
 Mon-Sat 10.15-4, Jan 8 at 2.30  
 Michael Corder's CHORUS  
 11-15, Mon-Sat 7.30  
 Mon-Sat 2.30

**THE NUTCRACKER**  
 The Best of the Best  
 0171 638 8881  
 Mon-Sat 10.15-4, Jan 8 at 2.30  
 Michael Corder's CHORUS  
 11-15, Mon-Sat 7.30  
 Mon-Sat 2.30

## THEATRES

**ALPHABET**  
 0171 638 8881  
 24 HOUR THEATRE  
 0171 638 8881  
 Ticket Office 0171 638 8881  
 Mon-Sat 10.15-4, Jan 8 at 2.30  
 Michael Corder's CHORUS  
 11-15, Mon-Sat 7.30  
 Mon-Sat 2.30

**THE NUTCRACKER**  
 The Best of the Best  
 0171 638 8881  
 Mon-Sat 10.15-4, Jan 8 at 2.30  
 Michael Corder's CHORUS  
 11-15, Mon-Sat 7.30  
 Mon-Sat 2.30

**THE NUTCRACKER**  
 The Best of the Best  
 0171 638 8881  
 Mon-Sat 10.15-4, Jan 8 at 2.30  
 Michael Corder's CHORUS  
 11-15, Mon-Sat 7.30  
 Mon-Sat 2.30

## THEATRES

**ALPHABET**  
 0171 638 8881  
 24 HOUR THEATRE  
 0171 638 8881  
 Ticket Office 0171 638 8881  
 Mon-Sat 10.15-4, Jan 8 at 2.30  
 Michael Corder's CHORUS  
 11-15, Mon-Sat 7.30  
 Mon-Sat 2.30

**THE NUTCRACKER**  
 The Best of the Best  
 0171 638 8881  
 Mon-Sat 10.15-4, Jan 8 at 2.30  
 Michael Corder's CHORUS  
 11-15, Mon-Sat 7.30  
 Mon-Sat 2.30

**THE NUTCRACKER**  
 The Best of the Best  
 0171 638 8881  
 Mon-Sat 10.15-4, Jan 8 at 2.30  
 Michael Corder's CHORUS  
 11-15, Mon-Sat 7.30  
 Mon-Sat 2.30

هذامن الإله



# EDUCATION

## Performers speak out

# Give our children what we received

As a government committee ponders the sad state of arts education,

Simon Tait asks performers and writers how their own offspring fare

Music, says the opera singer Lesley Garrett, is an expression of the community. "It's where I got my music from, in the heavy-industry communities of South Yorkshire. But school as a community is the essence of a child's life, so music must happen there." These days, however, it mostly doesn't. And with arts teaching taking an increasingly peripheral place in the curriculum and the number of specialist teachers dwindling, it is unlikely to. The Education Secretary, David Blunkett, was accused of betraying our creative talent when he announced a year ago that education would be centred on numeracy and literacy. He responded by setting up a committee for creative and cultural education, and commissioning Professor Kenneth Robinson to write a report on the place of the arts in the curriculum, which is expected later this month.

Artists themselves are rarely asked for an opinion, though, and many owe their careers — careers which contribute substantially to the £5 billion a year earned by the creative industries in Britain — to the influence of enlightened teachers. Today, according to a new report by the Royal Society of Arts, the chances of finding a cultural Mr Chips are becoming slimmer by the year. It's a point the Arts Council's education director, Pauline Tumbler, has been trying to get across as she works with curriculum planners and with Robinson. "Young children rarely say they can't paint or dance or sing, but many older people who have not been encouraged to be creative are negative about their own abilities," she says. Garrett was lucky: there

were professional musicians in her family, and she went to a school specialising in creative teaching, so that German and French lessons were peppered with music and art as well as language. "I would not be doing what I am if it wasn't for that school," she says.

For her own children, Jeremy, five, and Chloe, four, at nursery school in North London, she had to find and pay for education with the creative input she wants for them. "In my day, creative work often happened out of school hours. I couldn't wait for 4 o'clock when there would be rehearsals for the play or the choir. Now teachers have such a struggle with paperwork that they don't have time."

The composer Howard Skempton's Birkenhead choir school taught him music, and his 13-year-old son Sam goes to a comprehensive where the arts are an important part of the curriculum. "But emphasis on the arts is entirely dependent on the enthusiasm of the head teacher," he says. "It is ridiculous that he has to sacrifice something else in order to include something which should be fundamental."

Tony Haycraft, the actor familiar from many television series including the current *Where The Heart Is*, left school at 15 to become a fruit porter, but he had had the benefit of an enlightened head teacher who introduced him to Shakespeare and organised theatre outings. His children are Becky, 12, and Katie, 14. Recently he joined them on an outing from their Tunbridge Wells school to see a travelling theatre company known for education work. "It was a Hungarian play, inappropriate for kids; we couldn't follow the

plot, and the teachers weren't properly prepared," he says. "The importance of creative teaching in school is simple. All animals have five senses, but we have a sixth sense that recognises beauty. If you don't teach children how to use that ability you're shutting them out of a natural entitlement."

The sculptor Antony Gormley says Blunkett's move had "seriously disillusioned" arts and music teachers. But the RSA report, *The Disappearing Arts*, shows that they were, already disillusioned: last year recruitment for teaching art is down 12 per cent, and for music 23 per cent. "All education should always have creativity integrated as a leading force because it teaches people who they are, and helps them in getting to know how they can explore themselves visually," he says. "It could be in dance, performance, music, it doesn't matter if it isn't painting, but creativity is at the core of learning."

He sends his children, Ivo, 16, Guy, 13, and Paloma, 11, to a progressive fee-paying school in Colders Green. "Its arts teaching leaves much to be desired," he says. "If I knew of a school that took it seriously I might move them, but do you know of one? It's not enough to have teachers who can teach the arts. We should have artists who can teach."

Gormley's fellow Royal Academician, the painter and engraver Christopher Le Brun, also sends his children, Luke, 14, Lily, 12, and Edmund, 8, to a Dulwich fee-paying school which has a reputation for design teaching. "Lily is a good artist," he says. "But there's very little painting or drawing. It's been

a huge disappointment. The value of design is demonstrable, but you can't demonstrate the value of fine art so it is seen as secondary to design. But fine art is the primary art, not definable by words. The cultural industries in this country have never been bigger, while the standards of drawing have never been weaker."

The novelist Jim Crace's two children, Tom, 17, and Lauren, 12, are at Birmingham comprehensive. He went to Enfield Grammar School where the most up-to-date literature for study was Lawrence's *Seven*

*Pillars of Wisdom*, whereas Tom is currently reading Attwood and Heaney. But narrative is not taught.

Crace believes that learning narrative is vital. "The human being is the only animal that can recall the past and imagine the future, and you become socially successful if you have a narrative sense, because then you are able to talk. You can get through life without mental arithmetic, but not without a narrative sense. To ignore these chambers of children's minds and hearts is a huge mistake."

To order the recommended recording, with free delivery, please send a cheque payable to The Times Music Shop to FREEPOST, SCO681, Forbes, IV36 0BR or phone 0345 023 498; e-mail: music@the-times.co.uk  
Next Saturday on Radio 3 (11am): Debussy's *Prelude à l'après-midi d'un faune*

# ARTS

# CLASSICAL CDS

## The best of Rodrigo

### BUILDING A LIBRARY

A guide to the best classical recordings, in conjunction with BBC Radio 3

**RODRIGO'S CONCIERTO DE ARANJUEZ**  
Reviewed by David Blackwell  
BACK in 1971 Geoff Love, otherwise known as Manuel and the Music of the Mountains, added a gentle rhythm track and a heavenly choir to the famous tune from the second movement of Rodrigo's 1939 guitar concerto and found himself with a hit in the pop music charts. It has been called the most popular of all 20th-century concertos, and there is even a version for harp, though unlike the gentle rhythm track of the pop version, the harp version was in fact arranged by Rodrigo himself.

A musical response to the beautiful parks of the Aranjuez palace that lies between Madrid and Toledo in Spain, this piece is so skilfully orchestrated that it almost plays itself. Performances fail only when the guitar dominates the complementary orchestral details or takes liberties with Rodrigo's carefully indicated instructions.

Julian Bream has made four recordings. The best is from 1974 with John Eliot Gardiner and the Monteverdi Orchestra and if you are looking for a mid-price version, this is the one to go for. But Bream's approach is more strident than Goran Söllscher with the Orpheus Chamber Orchestra, which is one of the better full-price versions. Söllscher's approach is equally disciplined but much gentler, but unfortunately the overall orchestral tone is not as mellifluous as it could be.

Pepe Romero with Neville Marriner and the Academy of St Martin-in-the-Fields is a close contender, but Romero is less disciplined and self-effacing than Julian Williams with the Philharmonia under Louis Frémaux (Sony Classical SK 37848, £15.99). Williams's tone is resonant but beautifully mellow, nothing is over-emphasised in his account, orchestral details are clearly enunciated and the overall texture of the Philharmonia under Frémaux wins on warmth, balance and clarity.

**THEATRE:** The Cardboard Citizens company plays to a select audience — the homeless. Hettie Judah reports

# Get your big issues here

Issue-based theatre is not generally a term to thrill audiences: the idea of being trapped in a darkened room and being ranted at by a group of performers with an axe to grind is probably most people's idea of entertainment hell. As a result, most productions with a point to make tend to end up preaching to the converted; one is unlikely to clamour to see a satire on contemporary environmental policy if one is a member of a forest-pulping lobby group, for instance.

None of this would really matter if the world were a perfect place populated by a

thoughtful citizenry, but the fact is that we would all benefit from having our complacent worldview shaken up from time to time. Theatre is an ideal medium for such provocation, but how to use it without resorting to didacticism?

The answer, according to the Brazilian theatre guru Augusto Boal, is to develop a form of theatre based around inclusivity rather than alienation; to let the stage become a forum in which the audience

becomes part of the action, and, by extension, part of the solution. A necessarily tragic scenario is presented, and the "spectators" are invited to intervene at any point and attempt to change the course of the action for the better by taking the part of the central character. So successful has this idea become in Brazil that Boal has developed a form of legislation based on forum theatre, essentially placing the law-making process in the hands of the people.

Boal visited Britain last month to display his legislative theatre to a packed audience. While the demonstration worked on one level — intervention was enthusiastic and laws were "passed" by the bucketload — the whole spectacle left a rather unpleasant taste in one's mouth. Instead of becoming an arena for debate, the hall succumbed to what was essentially mob rule because the audience, which consisted almost entirely of middle-class, liberal, white North Londoners, was in consensus on almost every issue raised; anti-Ofsted, pro-pedestrianisation and so on. The exercise became so terrifyingly tribal that it seemed rather an argument against democracy than for it.

The trick to pulling off forum theatre is in getting the balance right: entertaining enough to hold an audience, difficult enough to provoke them and located in such a way that a variety of opinions are elicited from a diverse group of people. One company that manages to do this with considerable aplomb is Cardboard Citizens, which has just completed its twelfth national tour in seven years.



Cardboard Citizens: Neil Brennan (left) and Dele Adagunodo

You probably wouldn't have heard of any of the cast, the company's texts are not available from all good bookshops, and it is very unlikely that you will either have seen the tour advertised or managed to catch a show. Cardboard Citizens is a homeless people's theatre company that plays to homeless, day centres and cold weather shelters during the winter months. Not only does it play to a homeless audience, but the company is constituted entirely of actors who are or have at one point been homeless.

Cardboard Citizens' shows are anything but right-on or tokenistic: the scenarios presented are true moral brain teasers

that cannot be solved in any one particular way. They stimulate a variety of responses from their audiences, many of whom were not particularly sure that they wanted to be there in the first place. "People share information, strategies and experiences," says the director, Adrian Jackson. "If people are in a situation they have seen in a show they then have a palette of possibilities from which to choose; what Boal called 'a rehearsal for reality on the stage'. The act itself of stepping on the stage gives people a sense of possibility that they might intervene more in their own life; they also realise that they are not alone. It gives them solidarity to work together to crack a problem, but it doesn't work if it's not decent entertainment."

Entertaining it certainly is: at the St John at Hackney Day Centre, Cardboard Citizens' performance started in the kind of atmosphere that would have had most professional actors running for the door. Conversation continued around the Formica tables, arguments raged, people wandered in and out and obscene shouts were hurled at the stage. And then the magic started to happen: within ten minutes the room had almost gone quiet, and by the end people were earnestly shouting out suggestions and taking to the stage with enthusiasm and considerable comic enjoyment.

Without question the company's background helps its players to inspire a certain amount of respect in its audiences, but the real success comes through encouraging people to think, rather than ordering them about. "At its best we start a debate and leave that debate behind us for a few days," Jackson says. "People don't instantly forget a visit by Cardboard Citizens."

*The Golden Plover*  
**STAMFORD RAFFLES AND THE EAST**  
Adventures, travels and collecting in Southeast Asia  
sponsored by  
**Standard & Chartered**  
Until 18 April 99  
Mon-Sat 10-4.50  
Sun 12-5.50  
Admission £4  
concessions £2  
Advance booking  
call 0870 840 1111  
**BRITISH MUSEUM**  
Great Russell Street London WC1  
020 7625 3955

30p THE TIMES

# ARE YOU GETTING LEFT BEHIND AT SCHOOL?

**The future of Learning**

THE TIMES

http://www.the-times.co.uk



TO ADVERTISE CALL  
0171 680 6828

# LEGAL APPOINTMENTS

FAX:  
0171 782 7899

## NEW YEAR NEW START

### UK/EUROPEAN COUNSEL

First time appointment for City trained 3-8 year qualified solicitor to join one of the world's most successful companies and move into a more commercial, front line role. With financial services products being launched and developed across Europe you will assist the MD and the Business Development Director on strategic acquisitions to grow the business quickly. A strong academic and professional record of achievement is important. You need a successful and confident approach to doing business as this is a fast track opportunity. (Ref. 245831)

### EMPLOYMENT/COMMERCIAL

Rare opportunity for an experienced non-contentious employment lawyer to move in-house and further their career in a commercial setting with a friendly and well respected legal team. With at least 2 years' employment experience, you will deal with a mixed caseload of non-contentious employment and commercial work. This represents an ideal first or second move in house with immediate responsibility. A competitive in-house package is on offer (Ref. 24946)

### SPECIALIST EMPLOYMENT

In-house vacancies for employment lawyers are rare, and this is a great opportunity for a 0-3 year qualified employment lawyer who wants extensive client contact, a wide ranging caseload and plenty of travel. You must be robust, keen to be part of a busy team and have excellent experience to date. Attractive commercial and benefits package is on offer. (Ref. 23236)

### IT/COMMERCIAL

An exciting opportunity for a 2-3 year qualified IT/Commercial lawyer to join a world leading software company as its first legal counsel for Europe. Based at the UK headquarters to the west of London you will be responsible for drafting and negotiating various commercial contracts, particularly software licences. An ability to operate in French and/or German is also essential. (Ref. 24644)

### SENIOR IP COUNSEL

International household name FMCG company seeks a senior IP counsel to manage, as part of a larger team, its global brands portfolio. With at least four years' IP/trademark experience, both contentious and non-contentious, you will be commercially orientated and seeking a career move which will give you exposure to cutting edge work, strategic planning and management of a small team. Position will suit both law firm and in-house counsel seeking to step up to a more responsible role. (Ref. 23668)

### IN-HOUSE LITIGATION

Hybrid role for a litigator wanting to combine maintenance commercial and employment law specialisations. As part of a larger legal team in the South East you will liaise with lawyers in other areas of the business and internal commercial clients. Disputes include breach of contract, IP and employment plus day to day advisory work. You will both manage litigation and conduct it direct on behalf of the company, outsourcing where appropriate. (Ref. 25430)

### IN-HOUSE COMM/REGULATORY

An excellent opportunity has arisen at one of the UK's best known financial institutions for a 2-3 year qualified commercial lawyer. With at least 2 years' ppe including, ideally, some compliance and regulatory experience, you can expect plenty of exposure to clients and front line responsibility. A salary up to £45,000 and additional benefits are on offer. (Ref. 25199)

### GENERAL COMMERCIAL

International technology company seeks general commercial lawyer with 2-6 years' experience, gained either at a law firm or in-house. Supporting business operations across Europe you will join a young team with a flat structure, working closely alongside the commercial business. Strong contract, drafting and negotiation skills are essential, as well as an aptitude for handling a diverse commercial caseload. (Ref. 25431)

www.zmb.co.uk

MB

THE ZARAK GROUP

London Manchester Sydney Toronto Vancouver Calgary

## Shadbolt & Co Solicitors

You know we are pre-eminent in the construction field (based in Surrey, Hong Kong, Paris and London) but our national and international client base continues to boost our PFI/Projects, Company/Commercial and Property groups. The attraction of being here is not just this client base, the zero turnover in staff, and the ability to enjoy a lifestyle not matched by your City colleagues - we also offer competitive salaries and all the IT/support services and back-up needed to continue to draw the stars of the City to the fields of Surrey.

BRIGHT  
LIGHTS  
NO BIG  
CITY

### PFI/Non-Contentious Construction

2-4 yrs ppe  
We are flexible about background and current specialisation you may want to move across from corporate or the contentious side but you must be a front room lawyer. You would join a team of five, looking to be able to

### Construction Litigation

NO-1 ppe

Start with an intensive and dynamic short-term secondment before joining our well-known contentious construction group. Do you have pedigree to match ours and enthusiasm to grow our business?

### Professional Support Lawyer

2-5 ppe

Working hours are adaptable to suit you; you will provide know-how support and assistance in the trial and development of our lawyers.

For further information, in complete confidence, please contact Sarah David or Nicholas Hargreaves on 0171 405 6082 (011 385 515 evenings/weekends) or write to them at QD Legal.

### QD Legal

37-41 Bedford Row

London WC1R 4JH

Tel: 0171 405 6082

Confidential fax: 0171 831 6394

London

Birmingham

Leeds

Manchester

Hong Kong

Paris

New York

Sydney

Melbourne

The Netherlands

Toronto

Vancouver

## IS WORK A WINTER WONDERLAND?

### CONSTRUCTION/PFI

To £55,000  
The major niche practice is exceptionally appealing whether you have 3-4 years' non-contentious construction and PFI ppe, or are just starting out as a litigator with 0-1 years' ppe. Either way, there are top training and prospects at this friendly firm. Ref: T38977

### VENTURE CAPITAL

To £Partner  
Time to take a big step up by joining this well-known medium-sized City firm as number two in its venture capital group. A following, while advantageous, is not vital, but good experience acting for management teams or venture capitalists is. How you go on from here will be very much up to you. Ref: T60887

### PROFESSIONAL SUPPORT

To £Flexible  
It's no wonder so many lawyers are moving into professional support, when top 10 City firms like this one offer attractive salary packages in return for flexible working and no more time sheets. Ideal if you have experience of pensions, corporate, banking, employee incentives or competition. Ref: T22442

### CORPORATE TAX

To £75,000  
Solid proof of how desirable quality corporate tax lawyers are. This top 20 US firm offers an amazing all round package, including City-busting salary. If you have 4-5 years' High-quality ppe. Working with one of the leading names in international tax, the only way from here is up. Ref: T61033

### CONSTRUCTION LITIGATION

To £55,000  
Whether you are a 2-5 years qualified construction litigator, or a general commercial litigator with some construction experience and enthusiasm to specialise, this top 10 City firm is ideal, as it has the client base and back-up to ensure you gain all the skills you need to guarantee a great future. Ref: T22668

### DEFENDANT INSURANCE/MEDICAL NEG

To £50,000  
One of the country's leading N-HS, medical and professional negligence practices is looking to build up its expertise in its London office, meaning defendant insurance and medical negligence specialists with 1-2 or 4-5 years' ppe will quickly find themselves noticed and rewarded. Ref: T61246

### PROPERTY

To £50,000  
Commercial property lawyers with 3-4 years' ppe will be given their head at this focused niche firm, which will probably bring you in as a partner and ensure your pay reflects your status. Good hours and a supportive atmosphere go some way to explaining why hardly anyone leaves here. Ref: T38307

### EMPLOYMENT

To £Partner  
Few firms have as high a profile as this top London practice, and that is reflected in the quality of its work, which an employment partner will find to be consistent, testing, challenging, interesting and often in the news. This is an exciting opportunity to build up a practice which compares favourably with any other. Ref: T44274

### IP/IT

To £150,000  
This niche City firm boasts one of the best IP/IT practices around, and represents an outstanding opportunity for a non-contentious partner keen to join a firm which will give you the freedom to develop as you want. A following is not essential, although the firm would be interested in a team. Ref: T60180

### BANKING

To £82,000  
This medium-sized City firm is renowned for giving its lawyers unparalleled training, development, responsibility and pay, and, as a result, has one of the lowest turnover rates around. A banking lawyer with 2-4 years' ppe will also enjoy a broad mix of banking and financing work, including PFI. Ref: T47885

### CORPORATE/COMMERCIAL

To £55,000  
With Spain and Latin America becoming increasingly important markets, this unique top 10 City firm offers an outstanding future to a corporate/commercial lawyer with excellent language skills, or Spanish lawyers who have qualified. Your expertise should guarantee rapid promotion. Ref: T60306

### EMPLOYMENT

To £50,000  
This national firm's London office has a breadth of clients second to none and a similar commitment to ensuring its lawyers enjoy a high degree of responsibility for them. If you are an employment lawyer with 0-4 years' contentious and non-contentious ppe you will have every chance to progress your career. Ref: T60686

For further information, in complete confidence, please contact Nick Shilton, Sarah David or Gavin Sharpe (all qualified lawyers) on 0171 405 6082 (011 385 7017 or 011 385 515 evenings/weekends) or write to them at QD Legal.

email: shilton@qdggroup.co.uk

sdavid@qdggroup.co.uk

### QD Legal

37-41 Bedford Row

London

WC1R 4JH

Tel: 0171 405 6082

Confidential fax: 0171 831 6394

Web: www.qdggroup.com

London

Birmingham

Leeds

Manchester

Hong Kong

Paris

New York

Sydney

Melbourne

The Netherlands

Toronto

Vancouver

QD

QD

# YAHOO!

## Commercial/Multi-media Lawyer

2-4 years' ppe

London

Established in 1994 Yahoo! is a global internet media company, headquartered in California, with 15 international offices outside the US. It is the single largest navigational guide in terms of traffic, advertising, household and business user reach and is one of the most recognised brands associated with the Internet providing services to millions of users daily. Yahoo! UK is the London office responsible for the www.yahoo.co.uk site (which is visited by over 90% of UK Web searches) and other local UK Yahoo! properties.

Continued success and growth means that the London office seeks a multi-media lawyer. Working closely with the Managing Director and reporting to the Legal Director, Europe's successful individual will have 2-4 years' ppe with articles and at least 2 years' ppe spent in private practice. You will need a strong IP and/or IT background, broad company/commercial experience and highly developed drafting skills. In addition, you will need to be commercially astute, with an enthusiasm for, and highly developed awareness of, the demands of the Internet business. The ability to learn quickly and think effectively on your feet are essential. This is a rapidly growing company and the successful individual will be required to assist in the management and co-ordination of HR issues in the UK.

This is a unique opportunity for the right individual to make a contribution to the growth of an entrepreneurial company, which in return, can offer you the chance to develop key commercial skills and grow your career within a dynamic and ever growing new business. Remuneration includes benefits and stock options.

For further information, in complete confidence, please contact Nick Shilton, Sarah David or Gavin Sharpe (all qualified lawyers) on 0171 405 6082 (011 385 7017 or 011 385 515 evenings/weekends) or write to them at QD Legal.

email: shilton@qdggroup.co.uk

### QD In-House Legal

37-41 Bedford Row

London

WC1R 4JH

Tel: 0171 405 6082

Confidential fax: 0171 831 6394

Web: www.qdggroup.com

This assignment is being exclusively handled by QD In-House Legal, and any direct or indirect party applications will be sent to them.

London

Birmingham

Leeds

Manchester

Hong Kong

Paris

New York

Sydney

Melbourne

The Netherlands

Toronto

Vancouver

QD

## A NEW YEAR A NEW CONTRACT

### ENTERTAINMENT

Top media practice of major City law firm needs solicitor for 3-6 month contract. Will have 2-4 years' ppe in TV and film work concentrating on production, distribution agreements and IP rights. To start immediately. Ref: 60507

### COMMERCIAL CONVEYANCING

Northern office of building society needs a team of four solicitor/legal executives to assist with large commercial conveyancing exercises. Immediate start for 6 month contract. Ref: 61176

### COMPLIANCE

Financial institution requires lawyer 1-5 years' ppe to work within the compliance and legal department. Must have recent IMRO experience. 2 month contract to start immediately. Ref: 61298

### PLANNING/ENVIRONMENT

Highly regarded planning and environment team of this major City firm urgently requires solicitor 1-6 years' ppe for immediate start. To assist with heavy workload whilst looking permanent. Ref: 61336

### COMMERCIAL CONTRACTS

Engineering company seeks 2-8 years' qualified solicitor/barrister for office based in Wiltshire. Candidates must have experience of large scale contracts as well as a strong personality and the ability to work on an unsupervised basis. 6 month contract to start as soon as possible. Ref: 61221

### PENSIONS KNOW-HOW

Major international law firm needs pensions solicitor/barrister to perform support role for 6 month maternity leave. Must have 3-5 years' ppe to deal with employee benefits and pensions work. To start February. Ref: 60942

### ENERGY/PROJECTS

Top City firm seeks 2-5 years' qualified solicitor with experience of energy work in particular oil and gas, electricity and power generation. Must be a confident drafter to work on an independent basis. To assist with burgeoning workload. Ref: 60734

### PROPERTY LITIGATION

Commercial firm seeks property litigator to start as soon as possible for a 6 month maternity leave cover. 2-6 years' ppe solicitor. Must have up to date experience. Ref: 60780

### COMMERCIAL PROPERTY

Leading City of London firm requires commercial property solicitor 4+ years' ppe. Maternity leave cover to start January until October. Will be dealing with, landlord and tenant issues. Ref: 21488

### COMMERCIAL LITIGATION

Leading international City firm seeks 3-5 years' qualified solicitor to work on a contract basis for up to 18 months. Recent experience of product liability work essential. Immediate start. Ref: 61247

### COMMERCIAL

FMCG company based in West London needs solicitor/barrister 2-4 years' ppe for 6 month contract. IT experience preferable especially knowledge of development and distribution agreements. Challenging role with international work. Immediate start for 6 month contract. Ref: 61306

### IT

Telecommunications company based in the South East requires solicitor/barrister for a 6 month contract. Work predominantly IT/telecoms, should have experience of maintenance agreements and legal management. 2-3 years' ppe to start immediately. Ref: 61287

For further information, in complete confidence, please contact Carl Freeman or Emma Anderson on 0171 405 6082 (011 385 5224 or 011 385 5285 evenings/weekends) or write to us at QD Special Project Lawyer.

email: freeman@qdggroup.co.uk

anderson@qdggroup.co.uk

### QD Special Project Lawyer

37-41 Bedford Row

London

WC1R 4JH

Tel: 0171 405 6082

Confidential fax: 0171-831 6394

Web: www.qdggroup.com

London

Birmingham

Leeds

Manchester

Hong Kong

Paris

New York

Sydney

Melbourne

The Netherlands

Toronto

Vancouver

QD

## GARFIELD ROBBINS

Commercial  
Property

Projects

Venture  
Capital

US Firm

Shipping

Insolvency

Head Of  
Department -  
In-House

Commercial  
Lawyer -  
In-House

Visit our web site  
for more positions  
www.garfieldrobbins.co.uk

## PARTNER AND SENIOR IN-HOUSE POSITIONS

### Partner

Well established Lincoln's Inn firm now seeks additional property partners to boost its already thriving practice. Client base includes property investors and developers as well as insurance companies, banks and retailers. Full range of commercial property work is currently undertaken and if you are a senior practitioner with a six figure following then the potential exists for you to join the happy ship. Ref: T30380.H

### Partner

If you have strong projects/infrastructure and/or construction experience and are feeling frustrated in your current position, this firm may have the answer. Our client, a major City and international firm, has a first class reputation in projects and PFI work, advising on both national and international infrastructure (channel tunnel rail link, schools, prisons, motorways) and global power projects; the team is going from strength to strength. Senior assistants with a corporate background wanting to diversify are also welcome. Ref: T30245.K

### Partner

A leading venture capital firm with a strong, in-depth and rounded equity practice acting for equity providers, management at senior or partnership level to boost its already strong and cohesive team. This is the time to move to this international large City firm when it is building its corporate teams in response to an increase in workload. Ref: T12294.P

### Partner

A US firm is looking for a US qualified partner/senior lawyer to head its small London office. This firm has the benefit of an association with a UK firm which will provide marketing opportunities but applicants should have a following of the corporate and personality to practice build. Candidates should have a corporate/commercial or finance background and have experience of working in Europe. Languages are an advantage. Ref: T30382.N

### Partner

Leading shipping firm is looking for a partner (wet or dry) to join its high profile and international shipping practice. The practice has excellent clients including some of the world's largest shipping and ship building companies. Candidates must have a six figure following and languages would be an advantage. Ref: T30384.N

### Partner

International and forward thinking City practice is seeking an additional heavyweight insolvency partner with a contentious plus to join its small yet highly successful team. As an indication of reputation a following is essential. Excellent prospects in a firm which has seen an impressive growth rate both domestically and increasingly overseas. Ref: T30063.L

### 10 Years+ PQE

A leading US investment house with a strong UK operation is looking to appoint a new head of its European compliance division. Integrated with the main legal department and based in London the candidate will ideally be both UK and US qualified and currently holding a senior position within another large investment house. Understanding both legal and compliance work candidates will also be operating at a strategic level and will give advice to different business areas of the firm. Given the strong international flavour of this role languages would be an advantage. Ref: T30385.E

### 6 to 10 Years PQE

A leading global IT services company with extensive operations both in the UK and overseas is looking to recruit a commercial lawyer. IT experience would be a distinct advantage but most important is a strong commercial background with an emphasis on M&A and JVs. Operating in a fast moving environment candidates will be used to working to tight deadlines and operating at a strategic level when required. Given the strong international presence of this company, languages would be a



## LAW



Dai Brennan, QC: "He wants everything done yesterday," a Bar source says. "He is very action-orientated. And he can be a bit waspish"

## 'Our profession will face great challenges'

A radical leads the Bar into 2000. Profile by Frances Gibb

Dai Brennan, QC, knows what it is like to be up against it. An advocate whose career has been busy with accident victims, he takes on big insurance companies and, sometimes, record sums. But just as he was reaching the peak of his profession in the 1980s, illness struck and he lost his voice, a potentially disastrous blow for any advocate.

Mr Brennan fought to regain something of a whisper and now his husky croak is his hallmark. The croak will be heard often in coming months. This year, as the Bar moves through the final stages of its slow metamorphosis into a modern shape for the millennium, it falls to Mr Brennan to steer it through the upheaval.

Combative skills aside, he is well suited as successor to Heather Hallett, QC, as Chairman of the Bar Council. Both were State-educated. Mr Brennan, whose antecedents are Irish Roman Catholic, was born in Yorkshire. His parents ran a pub in Bradford and his family had no connection with the law. He is a long way from the old image of the upper-crust lawyer.

Mr Brennan told the Bar Council last month that in 1999 "our profession will face challenges as great as any in the past". The reasons are threefold: the Lord Chancellor, Lord Irvine of Lairg, is committed to legal reform in his Access to Justice Bill; clients are more pressing and cost-conscious; and consumers expect quality.

The Bar, he says, has an abundance of talent, brainpower and energy. "It is therefore my firm belief that we must approach change with confidence and not timidity or negative reaction."

Mr Brennan is not short in the positive energy stakes. A Bar source says: "He wants everything done yesterday. He's very action-orientated. And he can be a bit waspish."

His background is in the North, outside Oxford or the inner circles of the Bar in

London. He was educated at St Brede's Grammar School in Bradford, and Manchester University, where he met Pilar, who is Spanish and a translator. They married and have four sons.

He and other colleagues broke new ground by setting up their own chambers (later joined by such names as Rodney Klean, QC). And Mr Brennan still roots for the regions and would like more work devoted, with High Court judges based there for three years or so at a time.

Gradually, he came to specialise in personal injuries and medical negligence work and the practice took him to London. Recently named "Simply the Best" in a survey in *Lawyer* magazine, Mr Brennan has made his name with a list of high-profile cases. These include acting for the plaintiffs in the HIV/haemophilia claims, which were settled for £15 million; for relatives in the *Herald of Free Enterprise* disaster; until recently, when he took up the chairmanship, for the lung cancer victims in current tobacco litigation (on a "no-win, no-fee" basis) and for the residents of Canary Wharf in an environmental claim that went to the House of Lords.

Mr Brennan speaks of his cases with passion. "When I win £3 million in damages for a brain-damaged child (as he did recently for Helen Edwards, a teenager brain-damaged when aged five in an operation to remove a birthmark), they need every penny of it... and the Legal Aid Board recovers all its costs."

But he is realistic about the Government's reforms and chooses his battles carefully. The fight over extending rights of audience — the so-called Bar Wars,

which have dogged the past decade — are over. He comments: "I accept that the Government is determined to make these changes." Instead, he will focus on the Government's plans for increased state regulation of the profession. This, he believes, presents the biggest threat the profession has known. "It is wrong that the Government should have the sole power to determine who should prosecute, who should defend... who shall appear in court and how cases shall be paid for."

All this was being done, he says, with no statutory objectives as to how the new legal aid funding would be awarded. "Under the Bill, the Lord Chancellor is creating a huge amount of executive power, with no apparent means of testing it by judicial review." The Bar, with help from some of the judges, will fight hard to give judges a vote (with the Lord Chancellor) over such matters as rights of audience and rules of the profession. Mr Brennan says: "Why should Parliament have power to regulate the rules of the profession when MPs themselves need to be regulated by a Parliamentary Commissioner?"

Other changes include reforms to improve the entry arrangements to the profession: human rights initiatives, including a programme of school visits and a *Citizen's Guide* to the Human Rights Act; Kitemarks for chambers to improve standards; and continuing education for the Bar. "I am setting out my agenda for modernising the Bar," he says. "The Government wants to engage in radical change, and so do we. But we want it to keep up with us."

More difficult may be ensuring that the older rank and file keep up. But Mr Brennan can exhibit great charm. As one Bar source put it: "He will be showing them the medicine, and they won't like it. But they are going to have to take it."

## Misuse of funds: civil servants who slip up

A new law is needed to control officials who transgress but a high degree of culpability must be established

When should elected councillors and paid officials be held criminally liable for their acts? At present, there is a vague and antiquated common law offence of misconduct in public office, which has an ill-defined and uncertain threshold for criminal liability, and which depends mainly on a series of very ancient cases.

Under the present law elected local councillors and paid officials of local government are also liable to a surcharge if they misuse their official positions. In early 1997, for example, the High Court ordered Dame Shirley Porter and another councillor to pay £27,023,376 to Westminster council on the basis that they had, "by wilful misconduct", caused a loss to the council of that amount, a decision which they are now challenging.

The surcharge remedy was looked at by the Committee on Standards in Public Life under Lord Nolan which produced a report in July 1997 recommending that consideration be given to the introduction of a statutory offence of misuse of public office, and asking for comments.

The standards committee drew attention to the strong views held in some quarters that whereas elected local councillors and paid officers of local government may be liable to a penalty surcharge in the event of losses to the taxpayer, no such penalty applies in any other area of public life. The surcharge remedy cannot be applied, for example, to government ministers, to civil servants, or to board members or officers of appointed bodies. The standards committee accepted this complaint, explaining that "no convincing reasons — indeed, no reasons at all — other than the accident of history have been put to us to justify this distinction". The committee was also concerned that a councillor or officer was at risk of being held liable for the entire loss in the case of relatively minor pieces of misconduct, but might not be made liable for much more serious misconduct that had not led to any loss.

In the *Westminster* case, the Divisional Court remarked that it was unsurprising that the committee had commented adversely on the fact that the auditor had acted as investigator, prosecutor and judge. The standards committee considered that the surcharge was a "wholly inappropriate procedure" and said that it "would not extend or retain it". It believed that a new statutory offence should be defined in such a way as to reflect the common law offence of misconduct in public office and it asked for views on the proposals.

The committee concluded its paper by stating that it would be best if consideration of the details of how the legislation might be best framed were carried forward

in consultation with the Law Commissioner responsible for criminal law matters. This suggestion was accepted and it has been taken forward in this way, rather than as a conventional Law Commission project, and a new statutory offence has been proposed. It is being considered by an inter-departmental working group and a decision will be made by ministers on whether to take it forward and how to do so.

As a result of the helpful and thoughtful responses to the committee's paper, the suggestion is that there should be a new offence of misuse of public office for officials. Others are to decide precisely who will be bound by it.

The proposed offence would be based on an improper exercise of, or improper omission to, exercise a duty or power, and the threshold of liability would be set at a high level. Clearly, an act should be considered an offence only where a high degree of culpability has been established. To be convicted of the offence, a defendant would either have performed an unlawful act or made an unlawful omission which he or she knew to be unlawful; or alternatively, performed an act or made an omission which was improper according to the standards of any reasonable and honest holder of the defendant's office, as he or she was aware. Mere negligence or gross negligence, as opposed to knowing or conscious wrongdoing, simply would not suffice.

There is a very clear risk that an offence of this sort could be used for political purposes. At present, a private prosecution can be brought for the existing offence of misconduct in public office. Thus, under the present law, a member of the opposition on a local council could bring a private prosecution against, say, the council leader, just before an important election.

Clearly, the council leader's reputation and prospects could be seriously damaged by the mere fact that such a prosecution had been brought; and even if the case were subsequently dismissed after the election, much harm might have been done in the meantime.

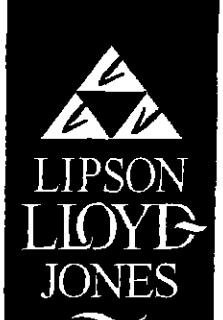
It seems appropriate, then, that no prosecutions for the new offence should be permitted to be brought without the consent of the Director of Public Prosecutions. This would also have the advantage that the DPP would have to bear in mind the public interest tests, which would require factors in favour of and against prosecution to be weighed up carefully and fairly. The result would be that the fear that prosecutions might be brought for minor and technical matters could be met.



STEPHEN SILBER, QC

## Ring In The New

PRIVATE PRACTICE	IN-HOUSE
<p><b>Anti-Litigation</b> to £40K City's impressive English qualified commercial litigator 2-3PQE sought to handle energy/international trade litigation/arbitration for European/Far Eastern/African clientele</p> <p><b>Know-How</b> to £40K Lawless: Several firms seek lawyers 3PQE+ to handle precedents, marketing and information dissemination in corporate, litigation, property, pensions, tax, banking.</p> <p><b>Property</b> £40K City's niche firm with outstanding 3PQE+ to handle precedents, marketing and information dissemination in corporate, litigation, property, pensions, tax, banking.</p> <p><b>Insurance</b> to £40K Lawless: Two firms seek insurance/reinsurance litigators 1-2PQE. Ideally, applicants will have a solid insurance/reinsurance background and be technically skilled.</p> <p><b>Unlitigation</b> to £50K Lawless: Name firm seeks general business litigator 3-4PQE to handle mix of work encompassing property, contractual and insolvency matters. City/equivalent experience essential.</p> <p><b>Co/Commercial</b> £40K Lawless: Large firm with reputation for staff training, seeks general co/co lawyer with good background who is perhaps seeking City style work in a more relaxed working environment.</p>	<p><b>Banking</b> to £250K+ bonus City's international bank seeks junior lawyer 2-3PQE to handle broad based banking work with an emphasis on secured lending. Must have solid banking background.</p> <p><b>Mitochond</b> to £45K City's fast growing international concern seeks dynamic lawyer 2-3PQE to handle a varied workload with an emphasis on IT/commercial work. Languages an asset.</p> <p><b>Commercial</b> to £45K In Commercial Law, 2-3PQE with the ability to draft and negotiate commercial contracts sought to join established department. Shipping/transportation experience preferred.</p> <p><b>Intel Corporate</b> to £70K Lawless: 2 lawyers, ideally 3PQE, sought to join legal dept of international blue chip concern. City background and commercial and transactional experience preferred.</p> <p><b>Telecoms</b> to £40K+ bonus Lawless: 1-2PQE commercial lawyer sought to work as a commercial contracts manager. Candidates seeking to acquire broad commercial experience well suited to this role.</p> <p><b>Finance</b> to £70K+ bonus City's highly successful US group seeks top of the range City lawyer 4PQE with banking, capital markets or corporate finance experience to handle a broad range of work.</p> <p><b>Contract</b> to £25K In Commercial US software company seeks legal administrator with at least 2 years' UK commercial contracts experience. European language skills will be an advantage.</p>



LIPSON LLOYD-JONES  
LEGAL RECRUITMENT

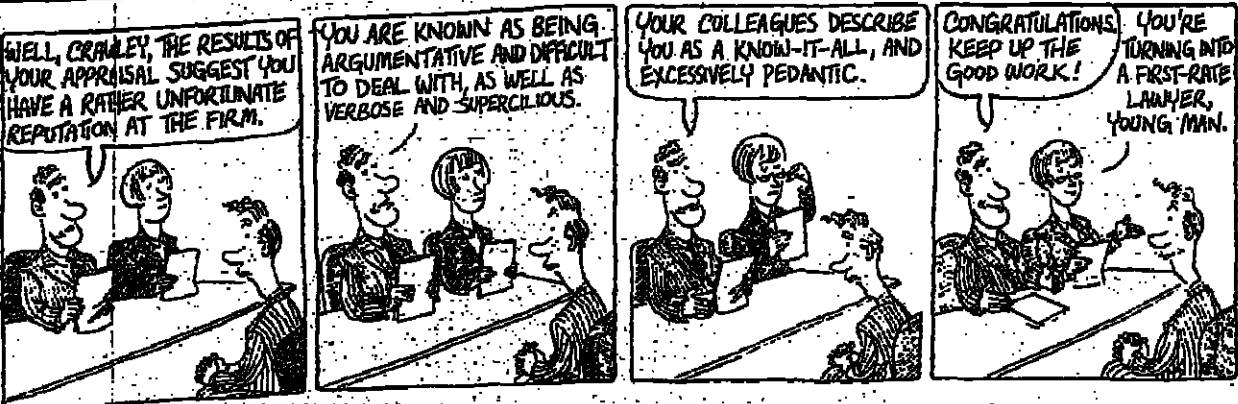
For further information about these positions, or to discuss the multitude of career options available for qualified lawyers in '99, contact:

Lucy Boyd  
Marion Lloyd-Jones  
Andrew Nelson  
Rosie Webb  
Sian Bishop

127 Cheapside  
London EC2V 4ET  
Tel: 0171 600 1598  
Fax: 0171 600 1972  
info@lipsonlloyd-jones.co.uk  
www.lipsonlloyd-jones.co.uk

## QUEEN'S COUNSEL

Steuart & Francis



**BRITISH OLYMPIC ASSOCIATION**

**In-House Lawyer**

The British Olympic Association has the responsibility for taking the Great Britain Team to the Olympic Games, and also provides a wide range of technical and support services to the Olympic Governing Bodies.

The BOA Lawyer's primary area of responsibility relates to the legal aspects of the BOA's commercial activities. However, due to the diverse nature of the BOA's activities, the duties encompass many areas. The BOA Lawyer has responsibility for all legal issues which may arise within a busy and high profile organisation, prominent in both national and international sport.

We are seeking someone with 2-4 years post qualification experience and excellent inter-personal skills. General non-contentious commercial and intellectual property work would be a useful background.

**Salary: Circa £35,000 plus benefits package**

For further information, please write to Mrs J. Brewer, Personnel Manager, British Olympic Association, 1 Wandsworth Plain London SW18 1EH.

Fax No. 0181 871 9104.

Applicants will be asked to submit a CV, together with the names and addresses of two referees.

Closing date for applications: Monday 18th January 1999



## Corporate/Commercial Lawyer

3-5 Years' Pqe

Germany

L&C Steinmüller GmbH is in the business of constructing international power stations and environmental plants worldwide. At 125 years old the Company last year enjoyed one of the most successful years of its history with a turnover of DM 1.92 billion. The company is European-based but has contacts and experience in growth markets such as the Far East, South Africa and Latin America. Deutsche Babcock AG will take over the majority of Steinmüller in 1999 and merge its own relevant activities with those of the company.

Anticipating continued development of energy and environmental markets across the world, Babcock and Steinmüller are seeking to make an important new appointment at the future joint headquarters - based in Oberhausen.

### The Individual

You will be a corporate/commercial lawyer with 3-5 years' UK pqe and strong international experience, likely to have been gained in a City firm. Projects experience would be advantageous but it is not a pre-requisite. You will be an ambitious lawyer with a commercial approach and hands-on experience with reasonable written and spoken German language skills, plus English as your working language. An additional European language would be useful, preferably Spanish, but this is not essential.

Babcock and Steinmüller began by establishing a presence and client base across Germany. Responding to the demand in market prices for globalisation, a number of foreign subsidiaries and joint ventures have been set up. Through the quality and growth of its core business Babcock and Steinmüller consider Europe the gateway through which the company will launch into the global market of the future.

This is a fantastic opportunity to sharpen your skillset, joining a company at a turning point in its history. In addition to a competitive salary and benefits package, plus relocation assistance, you will receive intensive foreign language training and grooming for leadership.

For further information, in complete confidence, please contact Kate Stables on 0171 405 6062 (3558) 588 255 (evening/evening) or write to them at QD in-House Legal.

e-mail: kstables@qdggroup.co.uk

QD in-House Legal  
37-41 Bedford Row  
London  
WC1R 4JH

Tel: 0171 405 6062

Confidential fax: 0171 851 6394

Web: www.qdggroup.com

This advertisement is being exclusively handled by QD in-House Legal, and any direct or third party applications will be sent to them.

London  
Birmingham  
Leeds  
Manchester  
Hong Kong  
Paris

New York  
Sydney  
Melbourne  
The Netherlands  
Toronto  
Vancouver

QD

BBC

### IT Lawyer

Commercial Legal Department  
Legal Adviser's Division

Fixed-term contract. Based West London.

The BBC has recently formed a Technology Directorate which is designed to harness and co-ordinate all the BBC's technology requirements in an IT-driven environment. It is vital for the BBC, as for other complex organisations, that such requirements are underpinned by robust contracts.

The BBC's Commercial Legal Department, which is one of five specialist legal departments within the Legal Adviser's Division and which, amongst other functions, provides legal advice to the Technology Directorate, is now seeking a qualified lawyer with a minimum of 3-4 years' PQE to join its team, initially on a one-year fixed term contract.

The principal objective of the role will be to provide IT contract support to the senior lawyer in the department responsible for IT work. It will involve negotiation and drafting of IT contracts in all their guises, quality assuring external provision of legal advice, being the first point of contact on IT contract queries from other BBC directorates, advising on Y2K and similar event driven issues, and advising on the latest developments in IT law.

You will have extensive IT experience, an understanding of the commercial environment surrounding IT projects, be used to working on your own initiative - often under time pressure - and as part of a team. Excellent negotiation and interpersonal skills will be essential. A good track record in major IT projects would be an advantage.

For further details and an application form, contact BBC Recruitment Services (quote ref. 30363/T) Tel: 0181-740 0005. Minskovic: 0181-225 9878. Postcard: PO Box 7000, London W12 8GJ. E-mail: recserv@bbc.co.uk. Online: www.bbc.co.uk/jobs/30363.shtml. Closes: January 18th.

BBC

Working for equality of opportunity

## TENANCY VACANCY

There is a vacancy for an outstanding civil practitioner (silk or junior over 7 years call) to join leading commercial and international law chambers in the Temple.

The successful applicant will be looking for a personal clerking service, colleagues of high quality and a friendly, not a "factory", environment. A solicitor advocate move to the Bar would be welcome.

Enquiries should be made to Box Number 4334 and will be treated in the strictest confidence.

COMM. PROP. - WINDSOR, the national and to handle property for national client and advice. Marketing & Commercial. Call us on (01747) 828047 (4pp).

COMMERCIAL LIT. - BOSTON, first class litigation with excellent quality. Quality work for major clients. Call us on (01747) 828047 (4pp).

MEDICAL - WINDSOR, first class litigation with excellent quality. Quality work for major clients. Call us on (01747) 828047 (4pp).

ALL BOX  
NUMBER  
REPLIES  
SHOULD  
BE ADDRESSED  
TO: BOX  
No. ....  
c/o TIMES  
NEWSPAPERS  
P.O. BOX 3553,  
VIRGINIA ST,  
LONDON,  
E1 9GA

PUMP  
COURT

## PUPILLAGE 2000/2001

Why wait until you have started Bar School?  
Apply now for pupillage in October 2000

The Commercial and Common Law set of Barristers' Chambers at 4 Pump Court will be offering a minimum of two, and a maximum of four, 12 month pupillages commencing in October 2000.

### AWARDS

We offer pupillage awards of up to £23,000, at chambers' discretion. We are also prepared to consider advancing a substantial proportion of any award during the Bar Finals' year.

### APPLICATIONS

All applications for 12 months pupillage commencing in October 2000 should be made in writing on our standard application form. The final date for receipt of applications is 31st January 1999. As part of our selection process short listed candidates will be invited to visit chambers for a short, funded, mini pupillage during March or April 1999 and offers will be made shortly thereafter.

Application forms and our pupillage brochure can be obtained from:

Kathryn Webb, 4 Pump Court  
Temple, London EC4Y 7AN  
0171 353 2656

£23,827 - £43,600 (incl. Location Allowance)  
Central London

## Lawyers

Advising the Metropolitan  
Police Commissioner

"As a world-class police service, the Met needs to have people of the highest calibre."

— Sir Paul Condon

As a lawyer with the Metropolitan Police Service, your major client is the Commissioner. When legal proceedings are taken against the Service, they are formally taken against the Commissioner.

The work covers a broad spectrum and includes civil actions against the police, employment law, sex and race discrimination, discipline, licensing, and much more. In all areas there is a requirement for a prompt and effective response.

As a result, your responsibilities will range from the provision of legal advice across a wide array of issues - internally through to representation at Court and Tribunals as necessary.

You must be an admitted solicitor or barrister with completed pupillage. (Solicitors must produce evidence of

their admission and barristers of their call to the Bar.) With a background in civil litigation and some knowledge of criminal law, you will also have the flexibility and professionalism to ensure an excellent all-round service.

In return, we can offer you a unique opportunity in which to practise your profession and an attractive salary. The starting salary will depend very much on your ability and experience. Benefits include a non-contributory pension scheme and generous leave allowance.

For an application form and information pack, please contact Chris O'Shea on 0171 230 7181 or write to the Solicitor's Department, Room 413, Wellington House, 67-73 Buckingham Gate, London SW1E 6BE.

The closing date for completed applications is Friday 22 January 1999.

The Metropolitan Police Service is an Equal Opportunities Employer.

METROPOLITAN  
POLICE

Working for a safer London

## Legal Counsel - Bristol

GE Capital Equipment Finance Limited (GECEF) is one of the UK's foremost equipment leasing companies. It is part of the GE Capital European Equipment Finance business.

The UK business has grown dramatically in size and profitability in recent years with various acquisitions, the latest being that of the Anglo Group. GECEF continues its expansionist outlook. This is reflected by its increasing range of new business activities which require innovative legal solutions.

The UK Legal Director is seeking another senior member for her team. Your work will involve drafting and negotiating commercial documentation directly with external clients, developing legal structures for new financial products and, ideally, focusing on the growth of the IT and telecommunications sector leasing business. With a host of new customers and products being introduced you will be given real responsibility with opportunities for European travel.

To perform this role you will be a lawyer with a strong academic record and:

- at least five years relevant leasing and tax related experience, gained either in a law firm or in-house.

- ideally, but not essentially, telecommunications and/or IT industry experience

- excellent analytical and drafting abilities

- the ability to communicate effectively at senior management level both internally and externally

- the experience and confidence to manage direct, face-to-face client relationships and persuasively negotiate.

- an outgoing personality with a flexible approach.

An attractive salary and benefits package will be offered at executive level within GE Capital, where there will be excellent opportunities for career progression.

For further information in complete confidence please contact our retained recruitment consultants Sally Williams or Debbie Offord on 0171 525 5822 or write to them at ZMB Industry, 37 Sun Street, London EC2M 2YL. Confidential fax: 0171 525 5825.

E-mail: sally.williams@zmb.co.uk. This is being funded exclusively by GE Capital. All direct and third party applications must be forwarded to them. Closing date for applications is 15th January 1999.



An Equal Opportunity Employer

GE Capital  
Equipment Finance

GE Capital is a wholly owned subsidiary of General Electric Company, U.S.A., which has a long-standing relationship with the English company of similar name.

Holiday

THE KEY ISSU

HOW



# Holidays: risks of the trade

British tour operators must be regulated, says Stephanie Trotter

This is the time of year when we dream of holidays in the sun. But the killing of tourists in Yemen last week has cast a brutal shadow on the notion of white sand, tropical seas and palm trees. Should holiday-makers take responsibility for choosing dangerous destinations? Does the fact that British tour operators organise holidays imply that they are safe? In the case of Yemen, was it enough that a warning had been issued of a high risk of kidnapping (although until then nobody had been killed)?

If we leave aside the tricky question of a possible cause of action against the Yemeni Government for alleged failure to pass on a message that British nationals were to be targeted, could the Foreign Office be sued if it acted negligently? The Crown Proceedings Act 1947, Section 2, allows actions to be brought in tort, but there is no apparent evidence of negligence.

Nev Johnson of the Foreign Office issues advice. We cannot actually stop people from travelling, but we will word it as strongly as possible. In Chechnya, for example, we say, "Don't go, in any circumstances". With Florida, we state that British tourists have been targeted for muggings there, but it is the only America state where we give advice.

"We never get involved with insurance. The prime information we use comes from our posts overseas. They advise us about how and when advice should be changed, and then we look at it in the broader perspective."

Package tours give the traveller a sense of security: the feeling that everything has been checked out, plus



A beach resort may look like the answer to your wish for a relaxing holiday. But has your tour operator discovered any potential pitfalls?

the added assurance of a company representative being on hand if things go wrong. However, on a Thomson holiday in Egypt, the tour representative was blamed by a holidaymaker, Sheryl Scarisbrick, who was seriously injured when she walking into a glass balcony door. She claimed that the rep failed to help her.

Clive Garner, a partner in Irwin Mitchell of Birmingham, which specialises in foreign illness and accident claims, says: "There has been a large increase in the past two years of accident claims against a wide range of tour operators."

"The largest group actions claim of its kind that we are involved with arises from illness among 600 people at an hotel in Majorca."

"More people are travelling abroad now, increasingly on all-inclusive holidays, and tour operators are going to more exotic locations,

which increases the risk of illness. If the infrastructure of the country is not developed, as is the situation in the Dominican Republic, there is an increased risk."

Mr Garner believes that consumers are more aware of their rights now and are more alert to the need to gather evidence and instruct specialist solicitors rather than pursuing claims on their own. "What has traditionally happened," he adds, "is that people who have suffered quite serious illness have been palmed off with ludicrously low levels of compensation. They have accepted low amounts because they have not been advised as to what the courts are likely to award."

Future holidaymakers should know that the arbitration service, run by the Association of British Travel

Agents, excludes personal injuries. The Package Travel Regulations 1992 enable holidaymakers to sue the tour operator for breach of the holiday contract, leaving the tour operator to recover against suppliers abroad —

## An independent body could advise consumers and recommend experts

such as hoteliers. The combination of these regulations, which came into force six years ago, conditional fees ("no win, no fee") and the proliferation of video cameras, possibly explain the recent increase in litigation.

Brenda Wall of Holiday Travel Watch claims that about £60 million in compensation was paid out last year and that many more claims

are being processed or initiated. Will the holiday industry survive this level of attrition? Will lawyers continue to profit from these sad cases?

The easiest remedy is, to stop obvious dangers. For example, tour companies could select safer hotels, by cutting out accommodation with locked or blocked fire exits.

If rigorous selection can reduce risk, an independent holiday safety body should be set up to monitor holidays. Such a body could also advise consumers, recommend experts, operate a constant emergency helpline, investigate complaints and ensure that tour operators abide by a code of conduct. Funding could be from a modest levy.

This body could also press for safety measures. European directives, for example, on fire regulations and proper enforcement, and liaise

with the Foreign Office.

The Advertising Standards Authority ensures that advertisements are legal, decent, honest and truthful. Funded by a voluntary levy on industry, it works by publicising the trade's misdeeds — a penalty that could also work in the media-sensitive travel trade.

If the co-operation needed to raise holiday safety standards failed, then mandatory licensing and the setting-up of an "Ofhol", with a regulator for holiday safety, could be imposed by statute.

But this should not be necessary. There should be an independent, funded body to make sure that unpleasant, sometimes life-threatening, holidays are stopped at source wherever possible. Responsible tour operators should be crying out for it.

● The author, a barrister and president of CO-Gas Safety, is vice-president of Consumer Safety International.

# Homing in on a new lease of life

Complaints persist about poorly managed flats, says James Driscoll

The law governing leases of flats and houses needs fundamental overhaul and, indeed, one was recommended by the Law Commission in its report on commonhold. But despite legislative reforms from 1985 to the Housing Act 1996 (the last attempt), complaints persist about poorly managed flats. The Government has published a consultation paper, *Residential Leasehold Reform in England and Wales*. Commonhold will be the subject of more consultation. Meanwhile, views are sought on other legislative changes to the leasehold system.

A convincing case is made for

reforming the qualification rules for a flat-owner's collective right to acquire the freehold: flat-owners living over shops, restaurants or other business premises will be able to enfranchise if the non-residential floor area of the building does not exceed 25 per cent (10 per cent at present); the resident test will become easier (half of the acquiring flat-owners will need to be resident when giving notice to buy the freehold); and the minimum proportion of the enfranchising group will be one half, not two thirds.

Though these recommendations may make it easier to enfranchise, they will not surmount many of the practical hurdles revealed in research (*The Impact of Leasehold Reform*) commissioned last year by the Government. Take costs: flat-owners have little effective control over what they have to pay the current freeholder for professional costs — the paper rejects scale fees but welcomes suggestions. What about dispute settlement? Switching disputes from the county court to the Lease-

hold Valuation Tribunal has led to complaints about long delays and there are also complaints of freeholders taking further appeals to the lands tribunal to press flat-owners to settle. The paper's arguments for simplifying valuations may reduce delays, but it says little on the complexities of the statutory procedures. Why, for example, should an acquiring flat-owner have to make a county court application if the freeholder fails to respond to their notice to enfranchise? Without other changes, enfranchisement will remain an expensive, complex option for many flat-owners, which a well-sourced landlord will continue to frustrate.

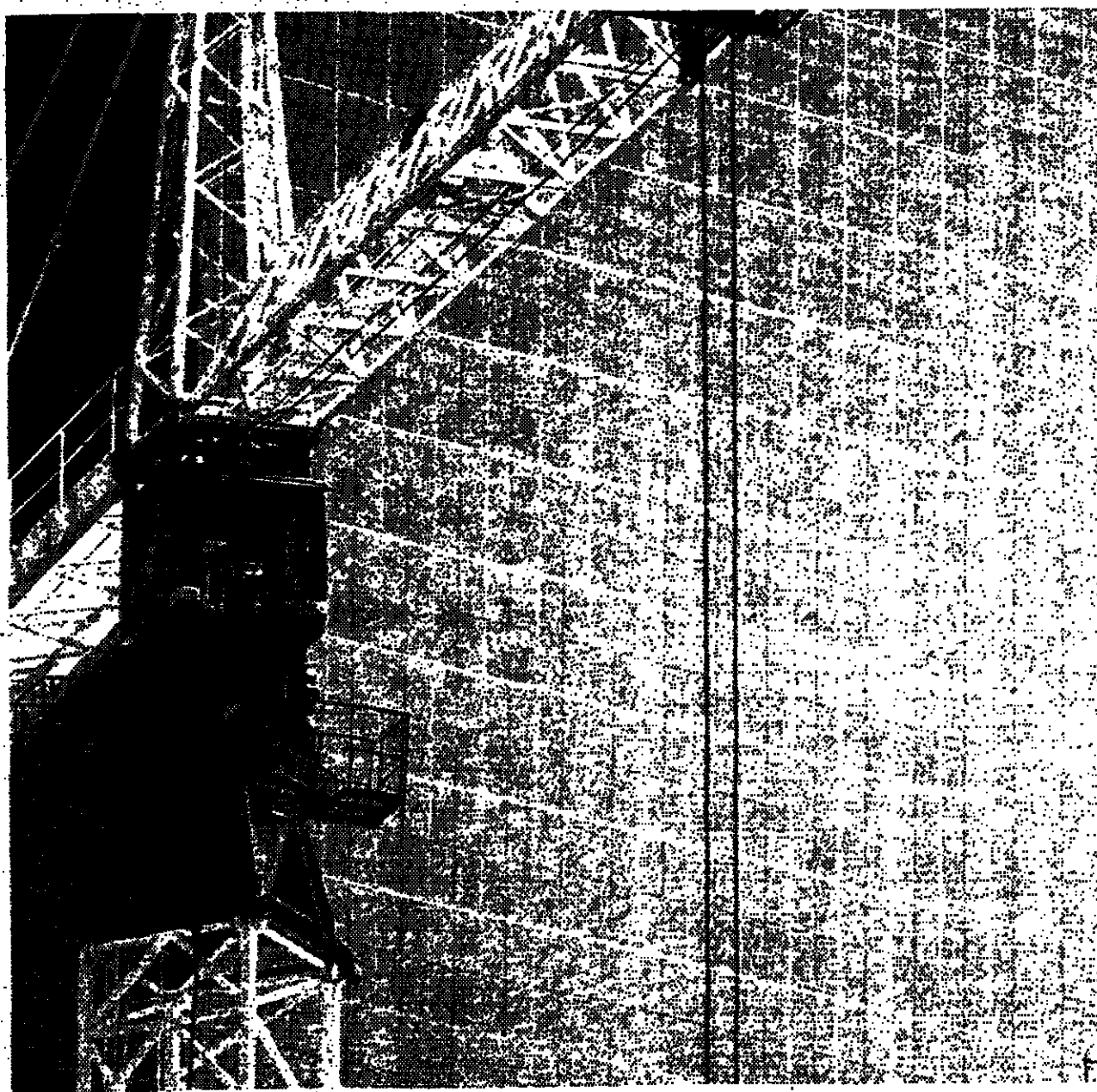
The Government's research also found that the main motivation for flat-owners wanting to enfranchise is dissatisfaction with the management of their block. If implemented, the proposed new right for flat-owners to take over the management of the block is the paper's most radical proposal. The procedures will operate in much the same way as enfranchisement: no fault on the part of the landlord (or any existing managing agent) will have to be proved and the right can be exercised without application to a court or tribunal.

This consultation paper will not be the only consultation exercise before draft legislation. Separate consultations will be held on how to make flat-owners more aware of their rights and liabilities before purchasing. We can only hope that the Government will find the legislative time for further reforms.

● The author is Professor of Law at South Bank University, London, and a consultant solicitor with Trowers & Hamlin.

THE KEY ISSUES FOR CLIFFORD CHANCE

## HOW HIGH CAN YOU GO?



### CONSTRUCTION LAWYERS - NON-CONTENTIOUS

Clifford Chance has great plans for you. Joining our construction team will mean working on a wide range of UK and international projects, where the experience is mentally challenging and career-enhancing. Our culture of teamworking means that new ideas and fresh thinking are shared as a matter of course. And when it comes to professional development, you will find an unwavering desire to create the specialist construction team in the industry.

You may have just qualified. You could have up to four years' experience. Either way, if you have an interest or background in this area, you could be involved in project finance, PFI and property development transactions — from the Philippines to Paddington. The lack of demarcation lines and the enterprising spirit of the team will appeal to the brightest and most ambitious lawyers.

For an informal chat, in confidence, please call Tim Steadman or Alan Elias on 0171 601 1000. Alternatively, please write with full cv and current salary details to Rosie Lynn-Jones, Personnel Manager, Clifford Chance, 200 Aldersgate Street, London EC1A 4JJ.

CLIFFORD CHANCE







RACING: BROADSHEET AIMED FOR CHELTENHAM FESTIVAL START

## Plans afoot to launch daily racing paper

BY RICHARD EVANS  
RACING CORRESPONDENT

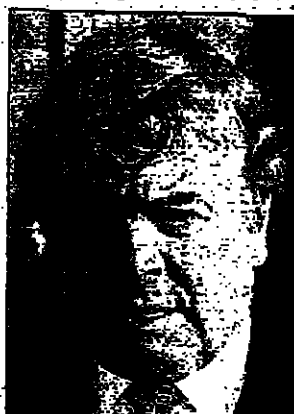
A NEW daily racing paper, called *The Racing Herald*, could be on the streets in time for the Cheltenham Festival after nine months of behind-the-scenes negotiations with potential financial backers.

The broadsheet, with sections devoted to racing, sports betting and greyhounds, would be aimed very much at the punter, and staffed by many of the journalists who worked on *The Sporting Life*, which closed last May after serving followers of the Turf for 139 years.

Talks with three separate groups of would-be investors are at an advanced stage and have produced a verbal agreement. Lawyers and accountants are now poring over the fine detail and a decision is imminent. "We have reached a crucial stage," one insider disclosed yesterday.

Mike Gallimore, a former editor of *The Sporting Life*, is the driving force behind the project and would edit the title. A 70-strong editorial team is being lined up, including well-known racing journalists such as Geoff Lester, Tim Richards, George Ennor, Jon Freeman, Colin Fleetwood-Jones and Mike Cattermole.

The *Racing Post* has enjoyed a monopoly since it was



Lester: joining new team

sold by Sheikh Mohammed for £1 to Mirror Group, who promptly closed down the *Life*. Various plans to relaunch the *Life* as a sports paper have so far come to nothing.

Although there has been a consensus of thought that racing can only sustain one daily newspaper, economies in production costs have convinced those involved that a second publication is a viable proposition. The initial circulation target would be 20,000.

The chances of success would undoubtedly be boosted if *The Racing Herald* could gain a share of the betting shop market. Ironically, it was a disastrous "reader-friendly" redesign of the *Life* which cost it thousands of sales to the na-

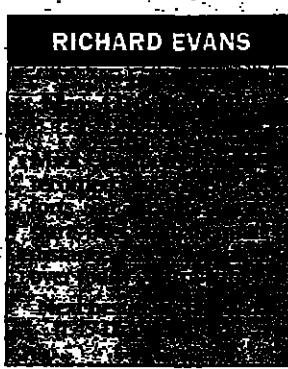
tion's 8,000 betting shops — and spelt the beginning of the end for the Queen Mother's favourite paper.

Significantly, the *Herald* would be aimed very much at the punter — including the burgeoning sports betting sector — rather than the inner machinations of the racing industry. "Unlike the *Post*, the *Herald* is unlikely to devote the front page to the latest thoughts of Peter Savill, the British Horseracing Board chairman," one source said. "It would cover the things that the industry needs to know, but be based on information for the punter."

If the project gets off the ground, the first copies of the *Herald*, costing £1, would be on sale during the week before the Cheltenham Festival to alert potential readers to its existence in time for the biggest National Hunt meeting of the year.

With entries for the Cheltenham Gold Cup and Queen Mother Champion Chase closing tomorrow, festival fever will soon begin to build up and a small, but significant, change is being made to one of the meeting's most popular races.

The Fulke Walwyn Kim Muir Chase, for amateur riders, and the William Hill National Hunt Chase are both run over an extended three

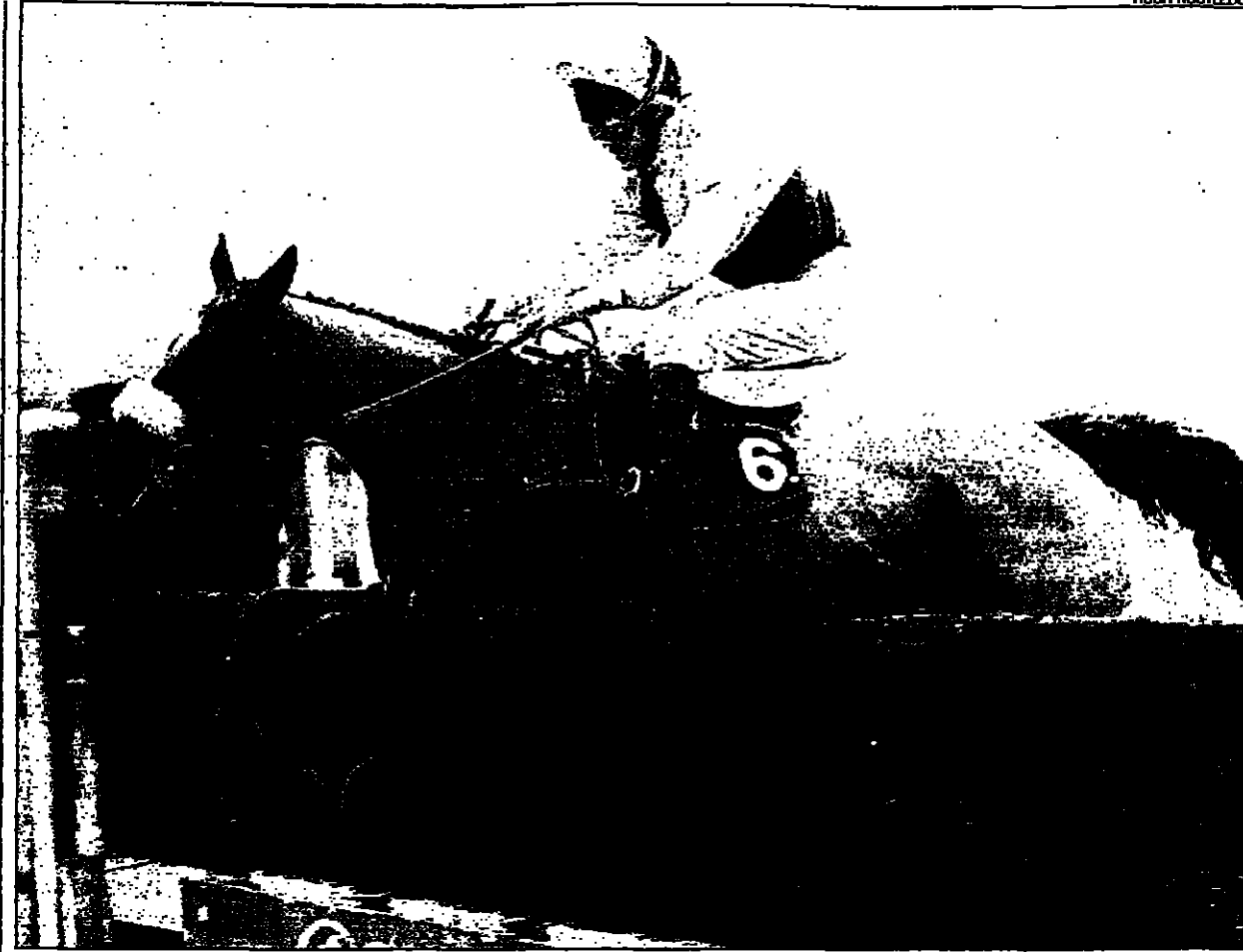


RICHARD EVANS

miles and tend to attract the same horses. In the past couple of seasons, highly rated horses such as Lo Sregone (147) and Papillon (143), which would normally have gone for the more valuable William Hill race, have remained in the Kim Muir — and therefore have given it a lopsided look.

The Cheltenham management considered a number of ways of getting round the problem, including changing the distance of one or both races or allowing conditional jockeys to ride in the Kim Muir, but have opted for restricting the amateur riders' race to horses rated 140 or below.

The change should mean the Kim Muir is more competitive, with fewer horses out of the handicap. "It is designed to strengthen both races," Edward Gillespie, managing director at Cheltenham, said.



Rockforce clears the last before winning the Langhorne Garden Hotel Maiden Chase at Folkestone yesterday

## Saleel saves best behaviour for course

SALEEL, aggressive in his stable but totally genuine when he is running, made it two wins from three starts since he became part of Lucy Wadham's new Waterhall racing syndicate when he took the Northern Novices' Hurdle at Folkestone yesterday.

She "was in the right place at the right

time" when the Maktoum family were looking for a horse for Saleel at the end of last season. "They did not want to send him to the sales because of the way he behaves in the box, feeling it was wrong to sell a horse with such a temperament, and so he came to us," she said. "He lives in a muzzle, which isn't taken off him un-

til the last minute, and though we are taking no chances, I think that he is getting a bit better."

Saleel's success was the first of two for promising amateur Richie Forristal, who went on to complete a double for himself and Gardie Grissell when First Instance landed the Ted Long Challenge Cup.

## RESULTS FROM YESTERDAY'S TWO MEETINGS

## Folkestone

Going: heavy; heavy, soft, heavy in places.  
1.2.40 (2m) 110yd hurdle 1. Simply (Mr A. A. 12-1), 2. Douglas (Mr 12-1), 3. Respect (Mr 12-1), 4. Western Chief (Mr 12-1), 5. Mr 12-1, 6. Mr 12-1, 7. Mr 12-1, 8. Mr 12-1, 9. Mr 12-1, 10. Mr 12-1, 11. Mr 12-1, 12. Mr 12-1, 13. Mr 12-1, 14. Mr 12-1, 15. Mr 12-1, 16. Mr 12-1, 17. Mr 12-1, 18. Mr 12-1, 19. Mr 12-1, 20. Mr 12-1, 21. Mr 12-1, 22. Mr 12-1, 23. Mr 12-1, 24. Mr 12-1, 25. Mr 12-1, 26. Mr 12-1, 27. Mr 12-1, 28. Mr 12-1, 29. Mr 12-1, 30. Mr 12-1, 31. Mr 12-1, 32. Mr 12-1, 33. Mr 12-1, 34. Mr 12-1, 35. Mr 12-1, 36. Mr 12-1, 37. Mr 12-1, 38. Mr 12-1, 39. Mr 12-1, 40. Mr 12-1, 41. Mr 12-1, 42. Mr 12-1, 43. Mr 12-1, 44. Mr 12-1, 45. Mr 12-1, 46. Mr 12-1, 47. Mr 12-1, 48. Mr 12-1, 49. Mr 12-1, 50. Mr 12-1, 51. Mr 12-1, 52. Mr 12-1, 53. Mr 12-1, 54. Mr 12-1, 55. Mr 12-1, 56. Mr 12-1, 57. Mr 12-1, 58. Mr 12-1, 59. Mr 12-1, 60. Mr 12-1, 61. Mr 12-1, 62. Mr 12-1, 63. Mr 12-1, 64. Mr 12-1, 65. Mr 12-1, 66. Mr 12-1, 67. Mr 12-1, 68. Mr 12-1, 69. Mr 12-1, 70. Mr 12-1, 71. Mr 12-1, 72. Mr 12-1, 73. Mr 12-1, 74. Mr 12-1, 75. Mr 12-1, 76. Mr 12-1, 77. Mr 12-1, 78. Mr 12-1, 79. Mr 12-1, 80. Mr 12-1, 81. Mr 12-1, 82. Mr 12-1, 83. Mr 12-1, 84. Mr 12-1, 85. Mr 12-1, 86. Mr 12-1, 87. Mr 12-1, 88. Mr 12-1, 89. Mr 12-1, 90. Mr 12-1, 91. Mr 12-1, 92. Mr 12-1, 93. Mr 12-1, 94. Mr 12-1, 95. Mr 12-1, 96. Mr 12-1, 97. Mr 12-1, 98. Mr 12-1, 99. Mr 12-1, 100. Mr 12-1, 101. Mr 12-1, 102. Mr 12-1, 103. Mr 12-1, 104. Mr 12-1, 105. Mr 12-1, 106. Mr 12-1, 107. Mr 12-1, 108. Mr 12-1, 109. Mr 12-1, 110. Mr 12-1, 111. Mr 12-1, 112. Mr 12-1, 113. Mr 12-1, 114. Mr 12-1, 115. Mr 12-1, 116. Mr 12-1, 117. Mr 12-1, 118. Mr 12-1, 119. Mr 12-1, 120. Mr 12-1, 121. Mr 12-1, 122. Mr 12-1, 123. Mr 12-1, 124. Mr 12-1, 125. Mr 12-1, 126. Mr 12-1, 127. Mr 12-1, 128. Mr 12-1, 129. Mr 12-1, 130. Mr 12-1, 131. Mr 12-1, 132. Mr 12-1, 133. Mr 12-1, 134. Mr 12-1, 135. Mr 12-1, 136. Mr 12-1, 137. Mr 12-1, 138. Mr 12-1, 139. Mr 12-1, 140. Mr 12-1, 141. Mr 12-1, 142. Mr 12-1, 143. Mr 12-1, 144. Mr 12-1, 145. Mr 12-1, 146. Mr 12-1, 147. Mr 12-1, 148. Mr 12-1, 149. Mr 12-1, 150. Mr 12-1, 151. Mr 12-1, 152. Mr 12-1, 153. Mr 12-1, 154. Mr 12-1, 155. Mr 12-1, 156. Mr 12-1, 157. Mr 12-1, 158. Mr 12-1, 159. Mr 12-1, 160. Mr 12-1, 161. Mr 12-1, 162. Mr 12-1, 163. Mr 12-1, 164. Mr 12-1, 165. Mr 12-1, 166. Mr 12-1, 167. Mr 12-1, 168. Mr 12-1, 169. Mr 12-1, 170. Mr 12-1, 171. Mr 12-1, 172. Mr 12-1, 173. Mr 12-1, 174. Mr 12-1, 175. Mr 12-1, 176. Mr 12-1, 177. Mr 12-1, 178. Mr 12-1, 179. Mr 12-1, 180. Mr 12-1, 181. Mr 12-1, 182. Mr 12-1, 183. Mr 12-1, 184. Mr 12-1, 185. Mr 12-1, 186. Mr 12-1, 187. Mr 12-1, 188. Mr 12-1, 189. Mr 12-1, 190. Mr 12-1, 191. Mr 12-1, 192. Mr 12-1, 193. Mr 12-1, 194. Mr 12-1, 195. Mr 12-1, 196. Mr 12-1, 197. Mr 12-1, 198. Mr 12-1, 199. Mr 12-1, 200. Mr 12-1, 201. Mr 12-1, 202. Mr 12-1, 203. Mr 12-1, 204. Mr 12-1, 205. Mr 12-1, 206. Mr 12-1, 207. Mr 12-1, 208. Mr 12-1, 209. Mr 12-1, 210. Mr 12-1, 211. Mr 12-1, 212. Mr 12-1, 213. Mr 12-1, 214. Mr 12-1, 215. Mr 12-1, 216. Mr 12-1, 217. Mr 12-1, 218. Mr 12-1, 219. Mr 12-1, 220. Mr 12-1, 221. Mr 12-1, 222. Mr 12-1, 223. Mr 12-1, 224. Mr 12-1, 225. Mr 12-1, 226. Mr 12-1, 227. Mr 12-1, 228. Mr 12-1, 229. Mr 12-1, 230. Mr 12-1, 231. Mr 12-1, 232. Mr 12-1, 233. Mr 12-1, 234. Mr 12-1, 235. Mr 12-1, 236. Mr 12-1, 237. Mr 12-1, 238. Mr 12-1, 239. Mr 12-1, 240. Mr 12-1, 241. Mr 12-1, 242. Mr 12-1, 243. Mr 12-1, 244. Mr 12-1, 245. Mr 12-1, 246. Mr 12-1, 247. Mr 12-1, 248. Mr 12-1, 249. Mr 12-1, 250. Mr 12-1, 251. Mr 12-1, 252. Mr 12-1, 253. Mr 12-1, 254. Mr 12-1, 255. Mr 12-1, 256. Mr 12-1, 257. Mr 12-1, 258. Mr 12-1, 259. Mr 12-1, 260. Mr 12-1, 261. Mr 12-1, 262. Mr 12-1, 263. Mr 12-1, 264. Mr 12-1, 265. Mr 12-1, 266. Mr 12-1, 267. Mr 12-1, 268. Mr 12-1, 269. Mr 12-1, 270. Mr 12-1, 271. Mr 12-1, 272. Mr 12-1, 273. Mr 12-1, 274. Mr 12-1, 275. Mr 12-1, 276. Mr 12-1, 277. Mr 12-1, 278. Mr 12-1, 279. Mr 12-1, 280. Mr 12-1, 281. Mr 12-1, 282. Mr 12-1, 283. Mr 12-1, 284. Mr 12-1, 285. Mr 12-1, 286. Mr 12-1, 287. Mr 12-1, 288. Mr 12-1, 289. Mr 12-1, 290. Mr 12-1, 291. Mr 12-1, 292. Mr 12-1, 293. Mr 12-1, 294. Mr 12-1, 295. Mr 12-1, 296. Mr 12-1, 297. Mr 12-1, 298. Mr 12-1, 299. Mr 12-1, 300. Mr 12-1, 301. Mr 12-1, 302. Mr 12-1, 303. Mr 12-1, 304. Mr 12-1, 305. Mr 12-1, 306. Mr 12-1, 307. Mr 12-1, 308. Mr 12-1, 309. Mr 12-1, 310. Mr 12-1, 311. Mr 12-1, 312. Mr 12-1, 313. Mr 12-1, 314. Mr 12-1, 315. Mr 12-1, 316. Mr 12-1, 317. Mr 12-1, 318. Mr 12-1, 319. Mr 12-1, 320. Mr 12-1, 321. Mr 12-1, 322. Mr 12-1, 323. Mr 12-1, 324. Mr 12-1, 325. Mr 12-1, 326. Mr 12-1, 327. Mr 12-1, 328. Mr 12-1, 329. Mr 12-1, 330. Mr 12-1, 331. Mr 12-1, 332. Mr 12-1, 333. Mr 12-1, 334. Mr 12-1, 335. Mr 12-1, 336. Mr 12-1, 337. Mr 12-1, 338. Mr 12-1, 339. Mr 12-1, 340. Mr 12-1, 341. Mr 12-1, 342. Mr 12-1, 343. Mr 12-1, 344. Mr 12-1, 345. Mr 12-1, 346. Mr 12-1, 347. Mr 12-1, 348. Mr 12-1, 349. Mr 12-1, 350. Mr 12-1, 351. Mr 12-1, 352. Mr 12-1, 353. Mr 12-1, 354. Mr 12-1, 355. Mr 12-1, 356. Mr 12-1, 357. Mr 12-1, 358. Mr 12-1, 359. Mr 12-1, 360. Mr 12-1, 361. Mr 12-1, 362. Mr 12-1, 363. Mr 12-1, 364. Mr 12-1, 365. Mr 12-1, 366. Mr 12-1, 367. Mr 12-1, 368. Mr 12-1, 369. Mr 12-1, 370. Mr 12-1, 371. Mr 12-1, 372. Mr 12-1, 373. Mr 12-1, 374. Mr 12-1, 375. Mr 12-1, 376. Mr 12-1, 377. Mr 12-1, 378. Mr 12-1, 379. Mr 12-1, 380. Mr 12-1, 381. Mr 12-1, 382. Mr 12-1, 383. Mr 12-1, 384. Mr 12-1, 385. Mr 12-1, 386. Mr 12-1, 387. Mr 12-1, 388. Mr 12-1, 389. Mr 12-1, 390. Mr 12-1, 391. Mr 12-1, 392. Mr 12-1, 393. Mr 12-1, 394. Mr 12-1, 395. Mr 12-1, 396. Mr 12-1, 397. Mr 12-1, 398. Mr 12-1, 399. Mr 12-1, 400. Mr 12-1, 401. Mr 12-1, 402. Mr 12-1, 403. Mr 12-1, 404. Mr 12-1, 405. Mr 12-1, 406. Mr 12-1, 407. Mr 12-1, 408. Mr 12-1, 409. Mr 12-1, 410. Mr 12-1, 411. Mr 12-1, 412. Mr 12-1, 413. Mr 12-1, 414. Mr 12-1, 415. Mr 12-1, 416. Mr 12-1, 417. Mr 12-1, 418. Mr 12-1, 419. Mr 12-1, 420. Mr 12-1, 421. Mr 12-1, 422. Mr 12-1, 423. Mr 12-1, 424. Mr 12-1, 425. Mr 12-1, 426. Mr 12-1, 427. Mr 12-1, 428. Mr 12-1, 429. Mr 12-1, 430. Mr 12-1, 431. Mr 12-1, 432. Mr 12-1, 433. Mr 12-1, 434. Mr 12-1, 435. Mr 12-1, 436. Mr 12-1, 437. Mr 12-1, 438. Mr 12-1, 439. Mr 12-1, 440. Mr 12-1, 441. Mr 12-1, 442. Mr 12-1, 443. Mr 12-1, 444. Mr 12-1, 445. Mr 12-1, 446. Mr 12-1, 447. Mr 12-1, 448. Mr 12-1, 449. Mr 12-1, 450. Mr 12-1, 451. Mr 12-1, 452. Mr 12-1, 453. Mr 12-1, 454. Mr 12-1, 455. Mr 12-1, 456. Mr 12-1, 457. Mr 12-1, 458. Mr 12-1, 459. Mr 12-1, 460. Mr 12-1, 461. Mr 12-1, 462. Mr 12-1, 463. Mr 12-1, 464. Mr 12-1, 465. Mr 12-1, 466. Mr 12-1, 467. Mr 12-1, 468. Mr 12-1, 469. Mr 12-1, 470. Mr 12-1, 471. Mr 12-1, 472. Mr 12-1, 473. Mr 12-1, 474. Mr 12-1, 475. Mr 12-1, 476. Mr 12-1, 477. Mr 12-1, 478. Mr 12-1, 479. Mr 12-1, 480. Mr 12-1, 481. Mr 12-1, 482. Mr 12-1, 483. Mr 12-1, 484. Mr 12-1, 485. Mr 12-1, 486. Mr 12-1, 487. Mr 12-1, 488. Mr 12-1, 489. Mr 12-1, 490. Mr 12-1, 491. Mr 12-1, 492. Mr 12-1, 493. Mr 12-1, 494. Mr 12-1, 495. Mr 12-1, 496. Mr 12-1, 497. Mr 12-1, 498. Mr 12-1, 499. Mr 12-1, 500. Mr 12-1, 501. Mr 12-1, 502. Mr 12-1, 503. Mr 12-1, 504. Mr 12-1, 505. Mr 12-1, 506. Mr 12-1, 507. Mr 12-1, 508. Mr 12-1, 509. Mr 12-1, 510. Mr 12-1, 511. Mr 12-1, 512. Mr 12-1, 513. Mr 12-1, 514. Mr 12-1, 515. Mr 12-1, 516. Mr 12-1, 517. Mr 12-1, 518. Mr 12-1, 519. Mr 12-1, 520. Mr 12-1, 521. Mr 12-1, 522. Mr 12-1, 523. Mr 12-1, 524. Mr 12-1, 525. Mr 12-1, 526. Mr 12-1, 527. Mr 12-1, 528. Mr 12-1, 529. Mr 12-1, 530. Mr 12-1, 531. Mr 12-1, 532. Mr 12-1, 533. Mr 12-1, 534. Mr 12-1, 535. Mr 12-1, 536. Mr 12-1, 537. Mr 12-1, 538. Mr 12-1, 539. Mr 12-1, 540. Mr 12-1, 541. Mr 12-1, 542. Mr 12-1, 543. Mr 12-1, 544. Mr 12-1, 545. Mr 12-1, 546. Mr 12-1, 547. Mr 12-1, 548. Mr 12-1, 549. Mr 12-1, 550. Mr 12-1, 551. Mr 12-1, 552. Mr 12-1, 553. Mr 12-1, 554. Mr 12-1, 555. Mr 12-1, 556. Mr 12-1, 557. Mr 12-1, 558. Mr 12-1, 559. Mr 12-1, 560. Mr 12-1, 561. Mr 12-1, 562. Mr 12-1, 563. Mr 12-1, 564. Mr 12-1, 565. Mr 12-1, 566. Mr 12-1, 567. Mr 12-1, 568. Mr 12-1, 569. Mr 12-1, 570. Mr 12-1, 571. Mr 12-1, 572. Mr 12-1, 573. Mr 12-1, 574. Mr 12-1, 575. Mr 12-1, 576. Mr 12-1, 577. Mr 12-1, 578. Mr 12-1, 579. Mr 12-1, 580. Mr 12-1, 581. Mr 12-1, 582. Mr 12-1, 583. Mr 12-1, 584. Mr 12-1, 585. Mr 12-1, 586. Mr 12-1, 587. Mr 12-1, 588. Mr 12-1, 589. Mr 12-1, 590. Mr 12-1, 591. Mr 12-1, 592. Mr 12-1, 593. Mr 12-1, 594. Mr 12-1, 595. Mr 12-1, 596. Mr 12-1, 597. Mr 12-1, 598. Mr 12-1, 599. Mr 12-1, 600. Mr 12-1, 601. Mr 12-1, 602. Mr 12-1, 603. Mr 12-1, 604. Mr 12-1, 605. Mr 12-1, 606. Mr 12-1, 607. Mr 12-1, 608. Mr 12-1, 609. Mr 12-1, 610. Mr 12-1, 611. Mr 12-1, 612. Mr 12-1, 613. Mr 12-1, 614. Mr 12-1, 615. Mr 12-1, 616. Mr 12-1, 617. Mr 12-1, 618. Mr 12-1, 619. Mr 12-1, 620. Mr 12-1, 621. Mr 12-1, 622. Mr 12-1, 623. Mr 12-1, 624. Mr 12-1, 625. Mr 12-1, 626. Mr 12-1, 627. Mr 12-1, 628. Mr 12-1, 629. Mr 12-1, 630. Mr 12-1, 631. Mr 12-1, 632. Mr 12-1, 633. Mr 12-1, 634. Mr 12-1, 635. Mr 12-1, 636. Mr 12-1, 637. Mr 12-1, 638. Mr 12-1, 639. Mr 12-1, 640. Mr 12-1, 641. Mr 12-1, 642. Mr 12-1, 643. Mr 12-1, 644. Mr 12-1, 645. Mr 12-1, 646. Mr 12-1, 647. Mr 12-1, 648. Mr 12-1, 649. Mr 12-1, 650. Mr 12-1, 651. Mr 12-1, 652. Mr 12-1, 653. Mr 12-1, 654. Mr 12-1, 655. Mr 12-1, 656. Mr 12-1, 657. Mr 12-1, 658. Mr 12-1, 659. Mr 12-1, 660. Mr 12-1, 661. Mr 12-1, 662. Mr 12-1, 663. Mr 12-1, 664. Mr 12-1, 665. Mr 12-1, 666. Mr 12-1, 667. Mr 12-1, 668. Mr 12-1, 669. Mr 12-1, 670. Mr 12-1, 671. Mr 12-1, 672. Mr 12-1, 673. Mr 12-1, 674. Mr 12-1, 675. Mr 12-1, 676. Mr 12-1, 677. Mr 12-1, 678. Mr 12-1, 679. Mr 12-1, 680. Mr 12-1, 681. Mr 12-1, 682. Mr 12-1, 683. Mr 12-1, 684. Mr 12-1, 685. Mr 12-1, 686. Mr 12-1, 687. Mr 12-1, 688. Mr 12-1, 689. Mr 12-1, 690. Mr 12-1, 691. Mr 12-1, 692. Mr 12-1, 693. Mr 12-1, 694. Mr 12-1, 695. Mr 12-1, 696. Mr 12-1, 697. Mr 12-1, 698. Mr 12-1, 699. Mr 12-1, 700. Mr 12-1, 701. Mr 12-1, 702. Mr 12-1, 703. Mr 12-1, 704. Mr 12-1, 705. Mr 12-1, 706. Mr 12-1, 707. Mr 12-1, 708. Mr 12-1, 709. Mr 12-1, 710. Mr 12-1, 711. Mr 12-1, 712. Mr 12-1, 713. Mr 12-1, 714. Mr 12-1, 715. Mr 12-1, 716. Mr 12-1, 717. Mr 12-1, 718. Mr 12-1, 719. Mr 12-1, 720. Mr 12-1, 721. Mr 12-1, 722. Mr 12-1, 723. Mr 12-1, 724. Mr 12-1, 725. Mr 12-1, 726. Mr 12-1, 727. Mr 12-1, 728. Mr 12-1, 729. Mr 12-1, 730. Mr 12-1, 731. Mr 12-1, 732. Mr 12-1, 733. Mr 12-1, 734. Mr 12-1, 735. Mr 12-1, 736. Mr 12-1, 737. Mr 12-1, 738. Mr 12-1, 739. Mr 12-1, 740. Mr 12-1, 741. Mr 12-1, 742. Mr 12-1, 743. Mr 12-1, 744. Mr 12-1, 745. Mr 12-1, 746. Mr 12-1, 747. Mr 12-1, 748. Mr 12-1, 749. Mr 12-1, 750. Mr 12-1, 751. Mr 12-1, 752. Mr 12-1, 753. Mr 12-1, 754. Mr 12-1, 755. Mr 12-1, 756. Mr 12-1, 757. Mr 12-1, 758. Mr 12-1, 759. Mr 12-1, 760. Mr 12-1, 761. Mr 12-1, 762. Mr 12-1, 763. Mr 12-1, 764. Mr 12-1, 765. Mr 12-1, 766. Mr 12-1, 767. Mr 12-1, 768. Mr 12-1, 769. Mr 12-1, 770. Mr 12-1, 771. Mr 12-1, 772. Mr 12-1, 773. Mr 12-1, 774. Mr 12-1, 775. Mr 12-1, 776. Mr 12-1, 777. Mr 12-1, 778. Mr 12-1, 779. Mr 12-1, 780. Mr 12-1, 781. Mr 12-1, 782. Mr 12-1, 783. Mr 12-1, 784. Mr 12-1, 785. Mr 12-1, 786. Mr 12-1, 787. Mr 12-1, 788. Mr 12-1, 789. Mr 12-1, 790. Mr 12-1, 791. Mr 12-1, 792. Mr 12-1, 793. Mr 12-1, 794. Mr 12-1, 795. Mr 12-1, 796. Mr 12-1, 797. Mr 12-1, 798. Mr 12-1, 799. Mr 12-1, 800. Mr 12-1, 801. Mr 12-1, 802. Mr 12-1, 803. Mr 12-1, 804. Mr 12-1, 805. Mr 12-1, 806. Mr 12-1, 807. Mr 12-1, 808. Mr 12-1, 809. Mr 12-1, 810. Mr 12-1, 811. Mr 12-1, 812. Mr 12-1, 813. Mr 12-1, 814. Mr 12-1, 815. Mr 12-1, 816. Mr 12-1, 817. Mr 12-1, 818. Mr 12-1, 819. Mr 12-1, 820. Mr 12-1, 821. Mr 12-1, 822. Mr 12-1, 823. Mr 12-1, 824. Mr 12-1, 825. Mr 12-1, 826. Mr 12-1, 827. Mr 12-1, 828. Mr 12-1, 829. Mr 12-1, 830. Mr 12-1, 831. Mr 12-1, 832. Mr 12-1, 833. Mr 12-1, 834. Mr 12-1, 835. Mr 12-1, 836. Mr 12-1,







FOOTBALL

# Blatter to push plan for Fifa centenary cup

By OUR SPORTS STAFF

BARELY 24 hours after igniting heated debate over the possibility of a biennial World Cup, Sepp Blatter, the president of Fifa, football's world governing body, stoked the flames a little further yesterday by saying that he would like to stage a tournament in 2004 to celebrate the organisation's centenary.

With the great and the good of the game still struggling to unravel the implications of Blatter's radical long-term proposal, his latest pronouncement was hardly designed to damp down the smouldering power struggle between the international body and the various forces fuelling the rise of club football.

"Fifa will be celebrating its hundredth anniversary in the year 2004," Blatter said. "To my mind, a concrete way should be found of organising a major competition that year. This would not however, for good reason, include 32 teams but perhaps just 24 as it was before the French edition last year."

Blatter said that the idea of a biennial competition has been discussed within Fifa since 1996, so he was effectively only repeating the dossier; nevertheless, he made it clear that it would be difficult to close.

"We are going to start consulting the national associations in the very near future," he said. "Personally, I believe it is very strongly and I will be putting all my strength and energy into realising this reform. I am not the sort of person to start talking about something and then retract."

David Will, the Scottish solicitor who is a Fifa vice-president, acknowledged that Blatter's motive was to retain the status of the international game ahead of the burgeoning club tournaments, spearheaded by the European Cup Champions' League.

"For me the most important part of what he said was his anxiety to preserve the national teams and that is a desire shared by the rest of us and gives us all anxiety. But I would say being every four years does, without doubt, give the World Cup its special quality and there would be the danger of a biennial event losing that."

This has not as yet been discussed at executive meetings and members like myself are hearing it now for the first time, but we would not reject any suggestion out of hand.



Will: can see difficulties

When an idea is proposed by the president of Fifa then it deserves a fair hearing as to its potential merits, but I have to say I can foresee enormous problems.

"There would be logistical concerns because of the sheer level of organisation required to prepare for and produce a successful World Cup tournament."

There is also the matter of the confederations having their own competitions, notably the likes of the European championships and the African Nations Cup.

Jim Farry, of the Scottish Football Association, expressed his own scepticism, citing the negative impact it may have on already jaded players.

"Players are already complaining about playing too many games and this would only heighten the burden on them," he said. "What we should be looking to do is increasing the quality of football rather than the quantity."

Franz Beckenbauer and Karl Heinz Rummenigge, two celebrated figures in German football and powerful voices at Bayern Munich, expressed contrasting opinions. While Beckenbauer, who is spearheading Germany's effort to host the 2006 tournament, was broadly in agreement with Blatter, Rummenigge remained distinctly unimpressed.

"These proposals cannot be in the interests of the clubs," Rummenigge, twice a losing World Cup finalist and now a vice-president at Bayern, said. "In a World Cup year, clubs lose their players for qualification, preparation and for the tournament itself. In total, it is a period of around three months, during which the clubs are still paying their players."

"I cannot imagine the big clubs will welcome such a reform. It is easy to see that the national game should be boosted but the only way of doing that is through quality rather than quantity."

That is an argument that Beckenbauer, the president at Bayern, accepts but he felt that a biennial competition would rid the international game of many of its more meaningless fixtures.

"The pressure, the qualification for the World Cup has devalued international competition," he said.

Peter Velappan, the general secretary of the Asian Football Confederation, said that staging the World Cup biennially could reduce the spectacle of what is now the most popular sporting event held.

"The organising of the World Cup is a daunting task, requiring years of really hard work. Once in four years seems to be reasonable," he said.

"It might lose its charm and spectacle. Right now, people wait and anticipate. There's a lot of build-up. If things become frequent, it might also become cheap."



Olowokandi towers above Stern on his arrival in the National Basketball Association. Photograph: Mike Blake

## Olowokandi given head start

An England basketball player hoping to make his name in the United States will have to make a detour to Italy first

MICHAEL Olowokandi, the 7ft 10in England centre who was hoping to break into the high-profile and highly rewarding realms of the National Basketball Association (NBA) in the United States, will instead begin his professional career in relative obscurity in Italy.

Olowokandi was the No 1 pick in the NBA draft and was due to sign a multimillion-dollar contract with the Los Angeles Clippers only three hours after taking up the sport. But he has fallen victim to the bitter dispute between the NBA and players that threatens to see the season cancelled.

Olowokandi, who was born in Nigeria but moved to England as a youngster, was welcomed by David Stern, the

NBA commissioner, at the draft last summer. Stern has said that he plans to advise owners on Thursday to cancel the season if no deal is reached over plans to renegotiate a revenue-sharing agreement with the players, leading to an unprecedented shutdown for the sport in North America.

Olowokandi has now agreed a deal with Kinder Bologna, the Italian club, that will allow him to return to play in the NBA if the dispute is settled. "If the NBA season is resumed he'll be able to

come back and play, but if the season is cancelled he'll stay in Italy," Billy Duffy, Olowokandi's agent, said. Duffy, who also negotiated a three-year deal for Andy Pettis, the England reserve centre, with TeamSystem Bologna, added: "I'll be his option to stay with Kinder for the rest of the season."

Olowokandi will reportedly earn \$650,000 up to February 15 and \$1.3 million if he completes the season in Italy. A full season with the Clippers, under the old NBA deal, would have earned him

\$2.68 million. Olowokandi is expected to arrive in Italy today and provided that he passes a medical he could make his professional debut on Thursday, when Kinder Bologna play PAOK.

Despite his size and athleticism, Olowokandi failed to attract any interest in England several years ago. He had a trial with Thames Valley Tigers, of the Budweiser League, but was not offered a contract.

Then, after joining Pacific University in the United States, Olowokandi—who is still desperately wanted by Lazio Narni, the England coach, for the national team—developed into one of the most dominating players at collegiate level, the breeding ground for NBA players.

## SPORT IN BRIEF

### Jerry Quarry dies, aged 53

■ **BOXING:** The former heavyweight, Jerry Quarry, who faced Muhammad Ali on two occasions and challenged twice for the world title, died yesterday, aged 53. Quarry was admitted to hospital with pneumonia but had been suffering for years from dementia pugilistica—brain damage caused by repeated blows to the head.

Quarry compiled a 53-9-4 professional record, with 33 knockouts. After Ali was stripped of the World Boxing Association crown, Quarry lost a disputed 15-round title bout to Jimmy Ellis on April 27, 1968. He had another shot at the title 14 months later, but was knocked out by Joe Frazier in the seventh round in New York.

■ **TENNIS:** France, who had to qualify for the Hopman Cup, upset Spain, the No 1 seeds, 2-1 in Perth. The France pairing of Guillaume Raoux and Sandrine Testud upstaged Carlos Moya and Arantxa Sanchez-Vicario 7-5, 7-5, in the mixed doubles to ensure victory. Sweden beat the United States, the second seeds, 2-1. Lindsay Davenport beat Asa Carlsson, 6-2, 6-0, but Jonas Bjorkman beat Jan-Michael Gambill, 6-2, 6-4, and the Swedes won the mixed doubles 7-6, 6-4.

■ **RALLYING:** José María Servia, of Spain, won the 451-kilometre fourth section of the Dakar Rally. The Schlesier driver took the stage between Tan Tan, Morocco, and Bir Mogrein, Mauritania, in 4hr, 18 min, 11sec—3min 19sec ahead of Jutta Kleinschmidt, of Germany, who retained the overall lead in a Mitsubishi Jean-Pierre Fontenay, of France, the defending champion, slipped to tenth after three punctures.

■ **FOOTBALL:** Fifa yesterday suspended the Cameroon soccer federation for an indefinite period, excluding the national team and the country's clubs from international competitions and friendly matches. The decision was made after the country's sports ministry sent a fax to Fifa last week containing reservations about previously agreed plans for the federation. Fifa said in a statement. Fifa dissolved the federation in November due to a series of financial problems.

■ **RUGBY LEAGUE:** St Helens yesterday beat off competition from Castleford Tigers and Wakefield Trinity to re-sign Sonny Nickle, 29, three years after the former Great Britain forward joined Bradford Bulls. "I didn't want to leave in the first place and Ellery Hanley's appointment as coach has played a big part in my decision to return," Nickle said. He has signed a three-year contract and is Hanley's fourth signing after those of Phil Adamson, Kevin Iro and Feret Tullagi.

## ITV on the defensive in Cup draw row

By GEORGE CAULKIN

THE idyllic image of a happy family hunched around the wireless at lunchtime on a Monday might well belong to another era, but the timing of the FA Cup draw can still be a source of considerable consternation. ITV discovered as much yesterday, when the television station was forced to defend the staging of the draw for the fourth round on Sunday afternoon with several third-round ties still extant.

ITV broadcast live coverage of the draw at 4pm, immediately after their chosen televised match between Port Vale and Liverpool. That it coincided with Norwich City's 4-1 defeat away to Sheffield Wednesday and Manchester United's victory over Middlesbrough—as well as preceding the game between Preston North End and Arsenal, the holders, last night—prompted some forthright criticism.

The decision was attacked by Danny Wilson, the Wednesday manager and his Norwich counterpart, Bruce Rioch. The latter raised the possibility of

an unfair advantage being gained by the early announcement. "It's out of order, it's unfair and it could have an effect on teams and players," he said. Wilson concurred, saying: "I couldn't believe they did it. They should have let the games finish first."

Both ITV and the Football Association, who in tandem agreed the choice of slot, justified Sunday's timetable, arguing that it opened up the draw, also broadcast by Sky Sports and Radio Five Live, to its largest possible audience. "It made absolute sense that we show the draw at the end of our match, when the highest number of football fans are watching," Carol Millward, head of press at ITV, said.

Steve Double, an FA spokesman, added: "It wasn't so long ago that we were criticised for it being on too late at night. It's the only programme in Britain that goes out live on terrestrial television, satellite television and network radio. We want it to be seen and heard by as many people as possible."

## FOR THE RECORD

**CRESTA RUN**

Team	Time	Points
FAIRCHILD'S MCDARTY CUP (Barnet and Enfield)	1:27:45	2
1. Barnet (GB) 127:45		2
2. N.P. Barnet (GB) 128:00		1
3. N.P. Barnet (GB) 128:15		1
4. N.P. Barnet (GB) 128:30		1
5. N.P. Barnet (GB) 128:45		1
6. N.P. Barnet (GB) 129:00		1
7. N.P. Barnet (GB) 129:15		1
8. N.P. Barnet (GB) 129:30		1
9. N.P. Barnet (GB) 129:45		1
10. N.P. Barnet (GB) 129:50		1

**SNOW REPORTS**

Location	Depth	Forecast
Andorra	20-100	Good
Alaska	20-80	Good
Alaska	20-80	Good
Alaska	20-80	Good
Alaska	20-80	Good
Alaska	20-80	Good
Alaska	20-80	Good
Alaska	20-80	Good
Alaska	20-80	Good
Alaska	20-80	Good
Alaska	20-80	Good

**AMERICAN FOOTBALL**

Team	Score
Atlanta (AFC)	27-10
Baltimore (AFC)	27-10
Baltimore (AFC)	27-10
Baltimore (AFC)	27-10
Baltimore (AFC)	27-10
Baltimore (AFC)	27-10
Baltimore (AFC)	27-10
Baltimore (AFC)	27-10
Baltimore (AFC)	27-10
Baltimore (AFC)	27-10

**FOOTBALL**

Team	Score
Atlanta (AFC)	27-10
Baltimore (AFC)	27-10
Baltimore (AFC)	27-10
Baltimore (AFC)	27-10
Baltimore (AFC)	27-10
Baltimore (AFC)	27-10
Baltimore (AFC)	27-10
Baltimore (AFC)	27-10
Baltimore (AFC)	27-10
Baltimore (AFC)	27-10

**ICE HOCKEY**

Team	Score
Atlanta (AFC)	27-10
Baltimore (AFC)	27-10
Baltimore (AFC)	27-10
Baltimore (AFC)	27-10
Baltimore (AFC)	27-10
Baltimore (AFC)	27-10
Baltimore (AFC)	27-10
Baltimore (AFC)	27-10
Baltimore (AFC)	27-10
Baltimore (AFC)	27-10

**SNOKER**

Player	Score
Atlanta (AFC)	27-10
Baltimore (AFC)	27-10
Baltimore (AFC)	27-10
Baltimore (AFC)	27-10
Baltimore (AFC)	27-10
Baltimore (AFC)	27-10
Baltimore (AFC)	27-10
Baltimore (AFC)	27-10
Baltimore (AFC)	27-10
Baltimore (AFC)	27-10

**TENNIS**

Player	Score
Atlanta (AFC)	27-10
Baltimore (AFC)	27-10
Baltimore (AFC)	27-10
Baltimore (AFC)	27-10
Baltimore (AFC)	27-10
Baltimore (AFC)	27-10
Baltimore (AFC)	27-10
Baltimore (AFC)	27-10
Baltimore (AFC)	27-10
Baltimore (AFC)	27-10

## BOXING

### Lueshing given chance

KEVIN LUESHING gets his second chance to win a world title when he meets Harry Simon, of South Africa, at Newcastle on February 13. The bout will be the fourth world championship on the bill headed by the WBO super middleweight bout between Joe Calzaghe, the champion, and Robin Reid at the TeleWest Arena.

The Beckenham light middleweight, who had the distinction of flooring Felix Trinidad, the formidable IBF champion, in the first round before being stopped himself in the third round of their welterweight encounter in 1997, said yesterday that he'd realised that the job of beating a high-quality champion like Simon would not be an easy one but he felt it was an easier task than Trinidad.

Simon took the title from Ronald Wright, of the United States, who outclassed three good Britons in Ennsley Bingham, Steve Foster and Adrian Dodson.

"It's going to be a hell of a fight," Lueshing said, "but having been in with Trinidad I know what to expect. Fighting on such a terrific bill will bring out the best in me. It's just what I need."

"I am going to separate myself from negative people for the next five weeks, people who think I can't win. That is

By SRIKUMAR SEN  
BOXING CORRESPONDENT

why I have asked Kevin Saunders to train me. I have already been up to his gym in Peterborough and I'll be moving there immediately."

Lueshing, 30, has won 21 of his 24 contests. But in beating Nicky Thurbin in his last bout in November he did not impress. Lueshing blamed worries over a CT scan that caused concern to doctors of the British Boxing Board of Control.

By SRIKUMAR SEN  
BOXING CORRESPONDENT

why I have asked Kevin Saunders to train me. I have already been up to his gym in Peterborough and I'll be moving there immediately."

Lueshing, 30, has won 21 of his 24 contests. But in beating Nicky Thurbin in his last bout in November he did not impress. Lueshing blamed worries over a CT scan that caused concern to doctors of the British Boxing Board of Control.

By SRIKUMAR SEN  
BOXING CORRESPONDENT

why I have asked Kevin Saunders to train me. I have already been up to his gym in Peterborough and I'll be moving there immediately."

## TODAY'S FIXTURES

**FOOTBALL**

Team	Score
Atlanta (AFC)	27-10
Baltimore (AFC)	27-10
Baltimore (AFC)	27-10
Baltimore (AFC)	27-10
Baltimore (AFC)	27-10
Baltimore (AFC)	27-10
Baltimore (AFC)	27-10
Baltimore (AFC)	27-10
Baltimore (AFC)	27-10
Baltimore (AFC)	27-10

**ICE HOCKEY**

Team	Score
Atlanta (AFC)	27-10
Baltimore (AFC)	27-10
Baltimore (AFC)	27-10
Baltimore (AFC)	27-10
Baltimore (AFC)	27-10
Baltimore (AFC)	27-10
Baltimore (AFC)	27-10
Baltimore (AFC)	27-10
Baltimore (AFC)	27-10
Baltimore (AFC)	27-10

**SNOKER**

Player	Score
Atlanta (AFC)	27-10
Baltimore (AFC)	27-10
Baltimore (AFC)	27-10
Baltimore (AFC)	27-10
Baltimore (AFC)	27-10
Baltimore (AFC)	27-10
Baltimore (AFC)	27-10
Baltimore (AFC)	27-10
Baltimore (AFC)	27-10
Baltimore (AFC)	27-10

**TENNIS**

Player	Score
Atlanta (AFC)	27-10
Baltimore (AFC)	27-10
Baltimore (AFC)	27-10
Baltimore (AFC)	27-10
Baltimore (AFC)	27-10
Baltimore (AFC)	27-10
Baltimore (AFC)	27-10
Baltimore (AFC)	27-10
Baltimore (AFC)	27-10
Baltimore (AFC)	27-10

**AMERICAN FOOTBALL**

Team	Score







# An unhealthy obsession with sex for sale

So guess what Santa bought television executives for Christmas? Yes, another year's supply of prostitutes for the larder, to be used as required, to season all those television dishes that lack a bit of, well, oomph. To reassure those of you who feared there wasn't a hooker left in Britain who hadn't yet been filmed wrapping nappies around grown men's bottoms, or grunting their up to the police so that they can be re-educated in Leeds's new "Johns School". BBC1's new docu-soap, *Paddington Green*, launched straight into the top and down — so to speak — of Jackie McAuliffe's life as a transsexual prostitute in West London.

If television reflects something about us and our lives, then the number of hookers on television would suggest that, statistically, in the real world they must account for at least one in four women. There are so many prostitutes on

television today that it's a wonder they're not already making enough money from television appearances to enable them to retire from the game altogether, with their pimps turning into theatrical agents instead ("she does a quick interview for fifty quid; a full docu-soap, no rush, is 300 — OK guv?"). The producers of this series are hoping that Jackie will be one of the characters (along with Claude and Claudia Agius, an argumentative father-daughter team who run a scooter shop on Edgeware Road, and Mr Gilbert, who runs a nearby wig shop) whom we will be getting to know much better, in the weeks to come. You might say, here, "not in the biblical sense", but the evidence indicates that publicity gleaned from appearing in docu-soaps invariably increases earnings, even when, as in the case of Liverpool's Adelphi Hotel — the exposure made the staff at the Adelphi look about as well-

coming as the Addams family. Jackie even showed us exactly where she stands when touting for business, thereby making an appearance on the *Paddington Green* series a far more reliable advertising shop window than sticking a card up in a telephone kiosk.

But on the oddest thing about *Paddington Green* is that it's not a peep into an industry; it's not aiming to give you an insight into life behind the scenes at an hotel, or at an airport, or on a cruise ship, or as a damper. Just as there are videos which show only goldfish for people who'd like a pet but can't be bothered with the fuss of scooping out the dead goldfish every two days and buying a new one, *Paddington Green* is television for people who can't be bothered to go out and pick up idle chit-chat from the local shopkeepers in their own neighbourhood. It's vulgar-green television; *EastEnders*

## REVIEW



Joe Joseph

without the bother of a script. More prostitution on ITV in its new drama series, *The Vice*. Maybe one in four is an underestimate: perhaps it's more like one in two women who are on the game, which would imply that a regular punter. Pretty soon there'll be so many hookers on the box that we'll have to go out and bang around on dark street corners in order to

avoid encountering a prostitute.

Ken Scott, who leads the cast as Inspector P. Chappel of the Met's vice unit, is always riveting to watch, and not just because he has one of those faces like the "before" photo in plastic surgery ads. Struan Rodger is also intriguing as the heartless and violent pimp. The script is laced with all the usual knowing fruits of research around the backstreets of Soho, presumably to justify to the taxman the entries on the production budget for visits to massage parlours. But it's certainly not a wham-bam-thank-you-mam production. If you like your foreplay slow, then *The Vice* moves at your kind of pace. It is sort of enjoyable, but also somehow slightly unsatisfying — perhaps this was some kind of metaphor.

In BBC2's intelligent *Horizon* Special — Longitude, Patrick Mahabide recreated scenes from the life of John Harrison, a Lincoln-

shire carpenter, and the extraordinary story of his quest to solve the technological problem of longitude and thereby to save the lives of sailors whose ships kept crashing against rocks — extraordinary because this long struggle to demystify the art of navigation, which spanned decades, and which baffled some of the world's greatest minds, and which seemed so insoluble that in 1714, Parliament offered a reward of £20,000 (equivalent to £5 million today) to whoever could find longitude at sea, seemed to involve no prostitutes whatsoever.

Oliver Walston, a 57-year-old cereal farmer from Cambridgeshire who claims to have been "born with a silver spoon in just about every orifice", gets a £180,000 cheque from Brussels each Christmas, which he finds daft. In *Against The Grain* (BBC2), a new four-part squint at

British farming, he made a convincing case against the subsidies enshrined in the European Union's common agricultural policy, which pays farmers not to farm. While this at first seemed a clever argument against such subsidies, it also seemed to be a powerful argument for a new subsidy under which EU officials would be paid not to draft demerited new laws.

Walston doesn't dispute that many small farmers in Britain are in trouble, but turning them into "subsidy junkies" is not the solution. He wants EU subsidies to be phased out over a five-year period, after which farmers would face the same free-market rewards and menaces as people who run small shops, or small hairdressing salons, and who get no subsidy from Brussels: because while subsidies may line the farmers' wallets, the consumer gets screwed. See? I knew there just had to be a sexual angle somewhere.

## BBC1

- 6.00am Business Breakfast (83650)
- 7.00 BBC Breakfast News (7) (36879)
- 9.00 Kilroy (7) (8976389)
- 9.45 The Vanessa Show (7) (5349253)
- 10.55 News: Weather (7) (208853)
- 11.00 Real Rooms (7) (218230)
- 11.25 Can't Cook, Won't Cook (7) (295389)
- 11.55 News: Weather (7) (1411789)
- 12.00pm Call My Bluff (82178)
- 12.30 Battersea Dogs' Home (32292)
- 1.00 One O'Clock News: Weather (7) (39768)
- 1.30 Regional News: Weather (8360389)
- 1.40 Neighbours: Harold teaches Paul the facts of life (7) (6689105)
- 2.05 Ironside: The Chief tackles a resolute alternative theatre group following the death of an actress in suspicious circumstances (7) (7972678)
- 2.55 Going for a Song (868784)
- 3.20 The West-End Show: Stories about the weather (7) (226782)
- 3.25 Children's BBC: Playdays (570114)
- 3.45 The Enchanted Land: The Adventures of the Wishing Chair (8374037) 3.55 Hubbub (8700187) 4.10 Chipmunks Go to the Movies (834889)
- 4.35 The Really Wild Show (1924821)
- 5.00 Newsround (871650) 5.10 See How They Run (890118)
- 5.35 Neighbours (7) (136221)
- 6.00 Six O'Clock News: Weather (7) (869)
- 6.30 Regional News Magazine (821)
- 7.00 Holiday Special 30th anniversary edition from Australia. Bill Dando visits venues for the Sydney Olympic Games and Kevin Woodford goes island-hopping off the Queensland coast (7) (1056)
- 7.30 EastEnders: The Mitchell family close ranks (7) (106)
- 8.00 Weight of the Nation: David Winton, BBC1's Fighting Fit campaign, weighs in with advice from the fit-butler team on losing weight without suffering the agony of dieting (7) (3747)
- 9.00 Nine O'Clock News: Regional News: Weather (7) (8327)
- 9.30 Paddington Green: A transsexual-vice girl is forced back on the game by a backlog of lines for soliciting — but rather than play up, she decides to invest in new clothes to pull the punters. Meanwhile, safe-cracker Jason has relationship problems (7) (52056)
- 10.00 The New Year Storms — A 1999 Special: The freak storms that greeted 1999 (7) (22187)
- 10.40 Criminal Minded: Why look at past prophets (7) (115850)
- 11.20 Seduced by Evil (1994) Premiere. Supernatural tale, starring Suzanne Somers as a reporter who interviews a mysterious monster, unaware that he is actually a shape-shifting magician. With James B. Sikking. Directed by Tony Wharmby (7) (131303)
- 12.45am Death of a Cheerleader (1994) Fact-based drama about two teenage girls whose rivalry sets them on a fatal collision course. Tony Spelling and Kelle Martin star. Directed by William A. Graham (7) (820469)
- 2.10 Weather (824222)
- 2.15 BBC News 24 (7958986)

**VIDEO Plus+ and VIDEO Plus+ codes**  
The numbers after each programme are for VIDEO Plus+ programming. (For the relevant programme in your video recorder for easy access.)  
For more details of VIDEO Plus+ see 0540 753710. Call charged at 25p per minute at all times.  
VIDEO Plus+ is a registered trademark of Creative Development Corporation, © 1998

## BBC2

- 7.00am Children's BBC: Breakfast Show: The Little Polar Bear (3540227) 7.05 Teleubbies (2234124) 7.30 Yogi's Treasure Hunt (2327211) 7.50 Blue Peter (2194767) 8.20 The Ants (2957478) 8.40 Pops: Dot Shorts (844668)
- 9.00 The Little Polar Bear (8435143) 9.00 Ode Dots (7362414) 9.10 Phil Silvers Show (8787921) 9.35 Phil Silvers Show (8152747) 10.00 Teleubbies (93038)
- 10.30 FILM: Monsieur Verdoux (1933) 12.30pm Working Lunch (39334)
- 1.00 Ode Dots (7367034)
- 1.10 The Arts and Crafts: How Caroline Righton meets a master craftsman who draws inspiration from rivers (2795476)
- 2.10 Darts: World Professional Championship: Ray Stubbs presents live coverage of the first-round tie from the Lakeside Country Club, Frimley Green (8303221)
- 5.30 Cricket: The Ashes Australia v England. Highlights (898)
- 6.00 The Fresh Prince of Bel-Air: The family revisit their old neighbourhood, only to find it has been destroyed (7) (248853)
- 6.25 Heartbreak High: Jet puts a damper on Despo's latest scheme (7) (86230)
- 7.10 The O Zone: Whitney Houston performs songs from her new album and Ultra talk about releasing their latest single, while 611 take a stroll along Brighton Pier with Jayne Middlemiss (7) (84255)
- 7.30 From the Edge: Mark Scarlett checks out facilities for disabled visitors in New York and Tahiti. Grey talks to disabled caravanners (7) (747)
- 8.00 University Challenge: City University, London takes on Balliol College, Oxford (7) (5018)
- 8.30 Rick Stein's Seafood: Rick Stein's new series, featuring the places and flavours that have influenced the Cornish chef (7) (7853)
- 8.50 Midsomer and Wives: The inexpressible duo perform their own version of The Prisoners. With special guests the Spivey Sisters and Kenny Bell's Jazz Men (7) (12685)
- 9.25 Suspended in Time (7) (82230)
- 9.30 Great Railway Journeys: New series, Ian Hiplog travels from Calcutta to romantic Rajasthan, via the Taj Mahal and the site of a recent nuclear bomb test (7) (83679)
- 10.20 Trade Secrets: Pet breeders reveal tricks of the trade (7) (7) (80765)
- 10.30 Newlight: Introduced by Kirsty Wark (7) (84747)
- 11.13 Suspended in Time (7) (836834)
- 11.15 Darts: World Professional Championship: The second round (80348)
- 11.55 Weather (185327)
- 12.00am The Phil Silvers Show: Biko tries to break into TV (7) (59761)
- 12.30 Close

**VIDEO Plus+ and VIDEO Plus+ codes**  
The numbers after each programme are for VIDEO Plus+ programming. (For the relevant programme in your video recorder for easy access.)  
For more details of VIDEO Plus+ see 0540 753710. Call charged at 25p per minute at all times.  
VIDEO Plus+ is a registered trademark of Creative Development Corporation, © 1998

## HTV

- 5.30am ITN Morning News (29940)
- 6.00 GMTV (900414)
- 9.25 Trisha (7) (2326940)
- 10.25 This Morning (7) (8286125)
- 12.15pm ITN News and Weather (7) (865953)
- 12.30 ITN Lunchtime News: Weather (7) (2730)
- 1.00 Sweetland Street (24334)
- 1.30 Home and Away: Will saves Gypsy (7) (86238)
- 2.00 The Jerry Springer Show: Outrageous American talk show (7) (210699)
- 2.45 Dale's Supermarket Sweep: The shopping quiz (7) (521679)
- 3.15 ITN News Headlines (7) (2268340)
- 3.20 HTV News (7) (2283853)
- 3.25 CITV: Mopatt's Shop (2273476) 3.35 Rose and Jim (870650) 3.40 Cow and Chicken (881872) 4.25 Mike and Angelo (774132) 4.50 How I (9462124)
- 5.10 A Country Practice: Tom is forced to make a decision (8380762)
- 5.40 ITN Early Evening News: Weather (7) (767940)
- 5.55 HTV Crimestopper (745963)
- 6.00 Home and Away (7) (7) (84898)
- 6.25 WALES: Wales Tonight (7) (853037)
- 6.25 WEST: HTV Weather (34105)
- 6.30 The West Tonight (7) (389)
- 7.00 The West Tonight: Is left holding the baby (7) (6124)
- 7.30 Who Wants to Be a Millionaire? Big prize game show (7) (501)
- 8.00 The Bill: Deakin and Beech keep watch on a newly released kidnapper, hoping he'll lead them straight to the £300,000 ransom he was paid (7) (1143)
- 9.00 Peak Practice: The rural drama series. With Gary Mavers, Adrian Lister and Haydn Gwynne (7) (8679)
- 10.00 ITN News: Weather (7) (26143)
- 10.30 HTV News and Weather (7) (180698)
- 10.40 Full Frontal in Flip Flops: A documentary looking at British nudists (7) (83105)
- 11.40 The China Syndrome (1979) The controller of a nuclear power plant discovers a potentially disastrous operational flaw — but refuses to report it. Thriller, starring Jane Fonda. Directed by James Bridges (7) (9218327)
- 12.00am The Haunted Flank: Ed Hall reveals the week's television (18612)
- 2.30 Highlanders: An immortal terrorist stalks Richie, so MacLeod trains him in self-defence (7) (837525)
- 3.25 Wish You Were Here: France and Benidorm (7) (8319438)
- 3.55 Football Extra: Football League highlights (7) (844812)
- 4.50 ITN Nightscreen: Behind the scenes of ITV programmes (826531)

**VIDEO Plus+ and VIDEO Plus+ codes**  
The numbers after each programme are for VIDEO Plus+ programming. (For the relevant programme in your video recorder for easy access.)  
For more details of VIDEO Plus+ see 0540 753710. Call charged at 25p per minute at all times.  
VIDEO Plus+ is a registered trademark of Creative Development Corporation, © 1998

## CENTRAL

- As HTV West except.
- 12.20-12.30pm Central News: Weather (8275211)
- 1.00 Headlines (24834)
- 1.30 The Jerry Springer Show (9204766)
- 2.15-2.45 Home and Away (522303)
- 3.20-3.25 Central News: Weather (38535)
- 5.10-5.40 Shortland Street (830762)
- 10.30-10.40 Central News: Weather (180698)
- 3.45pm Football Extra (853705)
- 4.45 Central Jockeys (9107787)
- 5.20-5.30 Asian Eye (4619377)
- As HTV West except.
- 12.15-12.27pm Westcountry News: Weather (859563)
- 12.27-12.30 Hibernations (8283230)
- 1.00 Emmetdale (24834)
- 1.30 The Jerry Springer Show (9204766)
- 2.15-2.45 Home and Away (522303)
- 3.20-3.25 Westcountry News: Weather (228353)
- 5.08 Birthday People (883030)
- 5.10-5.40 Home and Away (5380762)
- 10.30-10.40 Westcountry News: Weather (180698)
- As HTV West except.
- 12.15-12.30pm Meridian News: Weather (859563)
- 5.10-5.40 Home and Away (5380762)
- 6.30-7.00 Meridian Tonight (227)
- 6.30-7.00 Grass Roots Special (380)
- 10.30-10.40 Meridian News: Weather (180698)
- 10.50-10.55am FreeScreen (57544)
- As HTV West except.
- 12.15pm Anglia Air Watch (8261018)
- 12.20-12.30 Anglia News and Weather (8275211)
- 1.00-1.35 Up Shot (1529834)
- 5.10-5.40 Shortland Street (830762)
- 6.25 Anglia Weather (34934)
- 6.25-7.00 Anglia News (853037)
- 10.29 Anglia Air Watch (8261018)
- 10.30-10.40 Anglia News and Weather (180698)
- Starts: 5.55am Sesame Street (7) (4522930)
- 7.00 The Big Breakfast (4725941) 9.00 The Cosby Show (7) (1685036) 9.30 FILM: Hello Dolly (7) (2158766) 12.05pm Here's One I Made Earlier (7) (3833209) 12.30 Sesame Street (3887268) 1.00 Planned Parenthood (7) (5453672) 1.00 Brynnae (7) (5453672) 1.30 The Thin Red Line (7) (9223679) 3.30 Hampton Court Palace (7) (5555210) 4.00 Fifteen-to-One Highlights (7) (5554940) 4.30 Ricki Lake (7) (5550124) 5.00 Planned Parenthood (7) (5453672) 5.30 Countdown (7) (5551470) 6.00 Newsnight (7) (892106) 6.10 Heno (7) (8513258) 7.00 Pabot v Cwm (7) (704650) 7.30 Newydd (7) (5551853) 8.00 Y Sioe Gelf (7) (8182358) 8.30 Pengelli (7) (7570405) 9.00 Cutting Edge (7) (8157055) 10.00 Brookside (7) (8329766) 10.35 Mayday (7) (3616055) 11.30 Body Story (5/6) (7) (8307320) 12.05am The Real Holiday Show (4/5) (7) (57491051) 12.35 The Mini Job: The Making of the Italian Job (7) (8602450) 1.05 The Mini Man (7) (7147327) 2.05 The Mini Years (7) (2151029) 2.35 Shredded

**VIDEO Plus+ and VIDEO Plus+ codes**  
The numbers after each programme are for VIDEO Plus+ programming. (For the relevant programme in your video recorder for easy access.)  
For more details of VIDEO Plus+ see 0540 753710. Call charged at 25p per minute at all times.  
VIDEO Plus+ is a registered trademark of Creative Development Corporation, © 1998

## CHANNEL 4

- 5.55am Sesame Street (7) (4081872)
- 7.00 The Big Breakfast (23386)
- 7.00 The Cosby Show (7) (5718227)
- 9.35 Phone Call from a Stranger (1952)
- 11.15 Earthscape (7) (8791698)
- 11.30 Here's One I Made Earlier (7) (5230)
- 12.00 Sesame Street (23055)
- 12.30pm Switched (7) (5230)
- 1.00 Pet Rescue (7) (22476)
- 1.30 Roots to Success (3886871)
- 1.50 The Fallen Idol (1948) Crime melodrama about an ambassador's son who seduces a servant accused of murder. Ralph Richardson stars. Directed by Carol Reed (7) (6181392)
- 3.30 Hampton Court Palace (7) (495)
- 4.00 Fifteen-to-One Highlights (7) (230)
- 4.30 Countdown (7) (1916390)
- 4.55 Ricki Lake (7) (4036018)
- 5.30 Pet Rescue: An iguana visits (7) (766)
- 6.00 King of the Hill (7) (679)
- 6.30 Home: Improvement. New series. While Tim is away at sea, Jill finds herself forced to deal with Brad's developing interest in girls. DIY comedy, starring Tim Allen and Patricia Richardson (7) (259)
- 7.00 Channel 4 News: Weather (7) (337360)
- 7.55 Cuban Faces: The artist Luis Gomez discusses his work (2/5) (7) (268940)
- 8.00 Brookside (7) (3414)
- 8.30 Classic Aircraft: Advances in bomber design (3/6) (7) (221)
- 9.00 Cutting Edge: Bizarre happenings behind the scenes of The Sport's editorial office (7) (1921)
- 10.00 Father Ted: The hapless cleric makes a bid for stardom (1/6) (7) (24785)
- 10.30 Bob and Margaret: Bob comes to terms with his mortality (7) (2655)
- 11.00 Trifid and Error: Doubts surrounding a man's murder conviction (7) (2853)
- 12.00 Stories of Seduction (1990) Three Stones based on tales by Mary McCarthy, Dorothy Parker and Ernest Hemingway. Directed by Frederic Raphael, Ken Russell, Tony Richardson (100683)
- 1.35am Double Entente: Tale of lesbian allure about a high-flying businesswoman who yields to temptation (7) (525457)
- 1.50 The Pleasure Seekers (1964) Three American women throw caution to the wind and go in search of the men of their dreams. With Ann-Margaret. Directed by Jean Negulesco (7) (28418)
- 3.50 Whispers: A dead psychologist's gift becomes a nightmare (7) (8384728)
- 4.15 Lady Godiva Rides Again (1951) A humble beauty contest winner sets out on the road to stardom, but soon discovers the seamer side of showbusiness. With Diana Dors and Richard Todd. Directed by Frank Launder (7) (64815)

**VIDEO Plus+ and VIDEO Plus+ codes**  
The numbers after each programme are for VIDEO Plus+ programming. (For the relevant programme in your video recorder for easy access.)  
For more details of VIDEO Plus+ see 0540 753710. Call charged at 25p per minute at all times.  
VIDEO Plus+ is a registered trademark of Creative Development Corporation, © 1998

## CHANNEL 5

- 6.00am 5 News and Sport Current events (7104969)
- 7.00 Worldwide Part eight. The Victorian fashion for family days at the seaside (7) (1) (8228272)
- 7.30 Milkshake! (8207655)
- 7.35 Wildlife House (7) (9923785)
- 8.00 Havalakazo (7) (1353476)
- 8.30 Dimplesdown Farm (1382747)
- 9.00 Weather Front (7) (1383227)
- 9.30 The Oprah Winfrey Show (6715921)
- 10.20 Sunset Beach: Cole demands the truth (7) (222093)
- 11.10 Loeza (7) (2200495)
- 12.00pm 5 News at Noon (7) (1366563)
- 12.30 Family Affairs: Cat spies Annie leaving the house (7) (7) (9132292)
- 1.00 The Bold and the Beautiful: Sheila launts Meggie (7) (8291143)
- 1.30 The Roseanne Show: With Richard Simmons; 5 News Update (8131563)
- 2.00 100 Per Cent Gold (555257)
- 2.30 Good Afternoon (4751227)
- 3.30 A Brother's Promise: The Dan Jansen Story (TVM 1998) Premiere. True-life story of the 1994 Olympic gold medalist who promised his dying sister he would win the speed skating event for her. Sporting biopic, starring Matt Kessler. Directed by Bill Corcoran (7) (865018)
- 5.20 Sunset Beach: Show series; (7) (5) News Update (8384747)
- 6.00 100 Per Cent Computer-generated quiz (5413872)
- 6.30 Family Affairs: Annie tells Chris they're through (7) (5404124)
- 7.00 5 News: Weather (7) (653679)
- 7.30 Champions of the Wild: Profile of lifelong elephant researcher Dr Joyce Poole; (7) (5) News Update (540096)
- 8.00 Survivor: How a 17-year-old girl survived a plane crash in the heart of the Peruvian jungle (7) (5) News Update (5731476)
- 9.00 Sweet Temptation (TVM 1998) A teenager plays a dangerous game by spending the night in the arms of her mother's young boyfriend, leading to tragic consequences for all concerned. Erotic drama, starring Beverly D'Angelo, Rob Estes and Ted Shackelford. Directed by Ron Lagomarsino (7) (1250330)
- 10.50 Two New Series. Mystery thriller, starring Michael Easton as a professor whose life is torn apart by a psychopathic brother bent on destroying him (4524921)
- 11.45 The Jack Docherty Show: Chat and music (1977143)
- 12.25am Live and Dangerous: John Embury reviews the fifth Ashes Test (52811254)
- 3.45 Asian Football Show: Weekly round-up (7777475)
- 4.40 Prisoner: Calf Block H Bobby accuses Rack of attempted rape. Rack's brother is caught the worse for drink (322544)
- 5.30 100 Per Cent (7) (9207439)

**VIDEO Plus+ and VIDEO Plus+ codes**  
The numbers after each programme are for VIDEO Plus+ programming. (For the relevant programme in your video recorder for easy access.)  
For more details of VIDEO Plus+ see 0540 753710. Call charged at 25p per minute at all times.  
VIDEO Plus+ is a registered trademark of Creative Development Corporation, © 1998

## PAY TV: SATELLITE, CABLE AND DIGITAL

### For further listings see Saturday's Vision

### SKY 1

- 7.00am Court Ductile (89785) 7.30 Chris Evans (8414) 8.30 Hollywood Stars (8120) 9.00 Sally Jessy Raphael (52023)
- 10.00 Oprah Winfrey (84478) 11.00 Guller (7744) 12.00am The Late Show (83037)
- 1.00 Mad About You (50505) 1.30 Johnny (95011) 2.00 Sally Jessy Raphael (42765) 3.00 Johnny Jones (8500)
- 4.00 The 60 Minutes Special: The 60 Minutes News (636) 6.00 Manned — With Children (5801) 6.30 Dream Team (7501) 7.00 Sportsman (7018) 7.30 The 60 Minutes News (636) 8.00 Rescue Me: 8.30 The 60 Minutes News (636) 8.30 The 60 Minutes News (636) 9.00 The 60 Minutes News (636) 9.30 The 60 Minutes News (636) 10.00 The 60 Minutes News (636) 10.30 The 60 Minutes News (636) 11.00 The 60 Minutes News (636) 11.30 The 60 Minutes News (636) 12.00 The 60 Minutes News (636) 12.30 The 60 Minutes News (636)

### SKY BOX OFFICE

- Sky's pay-per-view movie channels. To view any film telephone 0900 800088. SKY BOX OFFICE 1 (Transponder 39) FIVE O'CLOCK (1997) SKY BOX OFFICE 2 (Transponder 39) Home Alone 5 (1997) SKY BOX OFFICE 3 (Transponder 59) The Godfather Part II (1974) SKY BOX OFFICE 4 (Transponder 59) The Godfather Part I (1972)

### FILMFOUR

- 8.00pm Boulevard Saved from Drowning (8102) 8.30 The 60 Minutes News (636) 9.00 The 60 Minutes News (636) 9.30 The 60 Minutes News (636) 10.00 The 60 Minutes News (636) 10.30 The 60 Minutes News (636) 11.00 The 60 Minutes News (636) 11.30 The 60 Minutes News (636) 12.00 The 60 Minutes News (636) 12.30 The 60 Minutes News (636)

### SKY PREMIER

- 8.00pm The 60 Minutes News (636) 8.30 The 60 Minutes News (636) 9.00 The 60 Minutes News (636) 9.30 The 60 Minutes News (636) 10.00 The 60 Minutes News (636) 10.30 The 60 Minutes News (636) 11.00 The 60 Minutes News (636) 11.30 The 60 Minutes News (636) 12.00 The 60 Minutes News (636) 12.30 The 60 Minutes News (636)

### SKY MOVIE MAX

- 8.00am The 60 Minutes News (636) 8.30 The 60 Minutes News (636) 9.00 The 60 Minutes News (636) 9.30 The 60 Minutes News (636) 10.00 The 60 Minutes News (636) 10.30 The 60 Minutes News (636) 11.00 The 60 Minutes News (636) 11.30 The 60 Minutes News (636) 12.00 The 60 Minutes News (636) 12.30 The 60 Minutes News (636)

### SKY CINEMA

- 8.00pm The 60 Minutes News (636) 8.30 The 60 Minutes News (636) 9.00 The 60 Minutes News (636) 9.30 The 60 Minutes News (636) 10.00 The 60 Minutes News (636) 10.30 The 60 Minutes News (636) 11.00 The 60 Minutes News (636) 11.30 The 60 Minutes News (636) 12.00 The 60 Minutes News (636) 12.30 The 60 Minutes News (636)

### SKY SPORTS 1

- 7.00am Sports Centre: 7.15 The 60 Minutes News (636) 7.45 The 60 Minutes News (636) 8.00 The 60 Minutes News (636) 8.30 The 60 Minutes News (636) 9.00 The 60 Minutes News (636) 9.30 The 60 Minutes News (636) 10.00 The 60 Minutes News (636) 10.30 The 60 Minutes News (636) 11.00 The 60 Minutes News (636) 11.30 The 60 Minutes News (636) 12.00 The 60 Minutes News (636) 12.30 The 60 Minutes News (636)

### SKY SPORTS 2

- 7.00am Sports Centre: 7.15 The 60 Minutes News (636) 7.45 The 60 Minutes News (636) 8.00 The 60 Minutes News (636) 8.30 The 60 Minutes News (636) 9.00 The 60 Minutes News (636) 9.30 The 60 Minutes News (636) 10.00 The 60 Minutes News (636) 10.30 The 60 Minutes News (636) 11.00 The 60 Minutes News (636) 11.30 The 60 Minutes News (636) 12.00 The 60 Minutes News (636) 12.30 The 60 Minutes News (636)

### EUROSPORT

- 7.00am Sports Centre: 7.15 The 60 Minutes News (636) 7.45 The 60 Minutes News (636) 8.00 The 60 Minutes News (636) 8.30 The 60 Minutes News (636) 9.00 The 60 Minutes News (6



